



# City of Killeen

---

Unaudited Financial Report  
For the Month Ended December 31, 2016

*Dedicated Service – Every Day, for Everyone!*

**City of Killeen**  
**Unaudited Monthly Financial Report**  
**December 31, 2016**  
**Table of Contents**

|                                                                |           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| <b>Executive Summary .....</b>                                 | <b>1</b>  |
| <b>Financial Reports .....</b>                                 | <b>6</b>  |
| General Fund .....                                             | 7         |
| Debt Service Fund.....                                         | 11        |
| Internal Service Fund.....                                     | 13        |
| Enterprise Funds .....                                         | 15        |
| Killeen-Fort Hood Regional Airport Fund .....                  | 16        |
| Skylark Field Fund.....                                        | 17        |
| Solid Waste Fund.....                                          | 18        |
| Water and Sewer Fund.....                                      | 19        |
| Drainage Utility Fund .....                                    | 20        |
| Special Revenue Funds .....                                    | 21        |
| Hotel/Motel Tax Fund.....                                      | 22        |
| PEG Cablesystem Improvement Fund.....                          | 23        |
| Tax Increment Zone Fund.....                                   | 24        |
| Court Security Fee Fund .....                                  | 25        |
| Juvenile Case Manager Fund .....                               | 26        |
| Other Funds Summary .....                                      | 27        |
| <b>Cash and Investments.....</b>                               | <b>28</b> |
| Schedule of Cash/Investment Balances and Interest Earned ..... | 29        |
| <b>Capital Project Funds.....</b>                              | <b>30</b> |
| Capital Projects Summary Report.....                           | 37        |
| Governmental Capital Project Funds .....                       | 32        |
| Water/Sewer Capital Project Funds .....                        | 44        |
| Aviation Capital Project Funds .....                           | 46        |
| Drainage Capital Project Funds .....                           | 50        |
| <b>Federal/State Award Report.....</b>                         | <b>51</b> |
| Federal/State Award Summary Report .....                       | 52        |
| Governmental Funds .....                                       | 54        |
| Special Revenue Funds .....                                    | 69        |
| Capital Project Funds .....                                    | 79        |



## ***Executive Summary December 2016***

### ***I. Year-to-Date Financial Analysis***

---

#### ***GENERAL FUND***

##### **General Fund Revenues:**

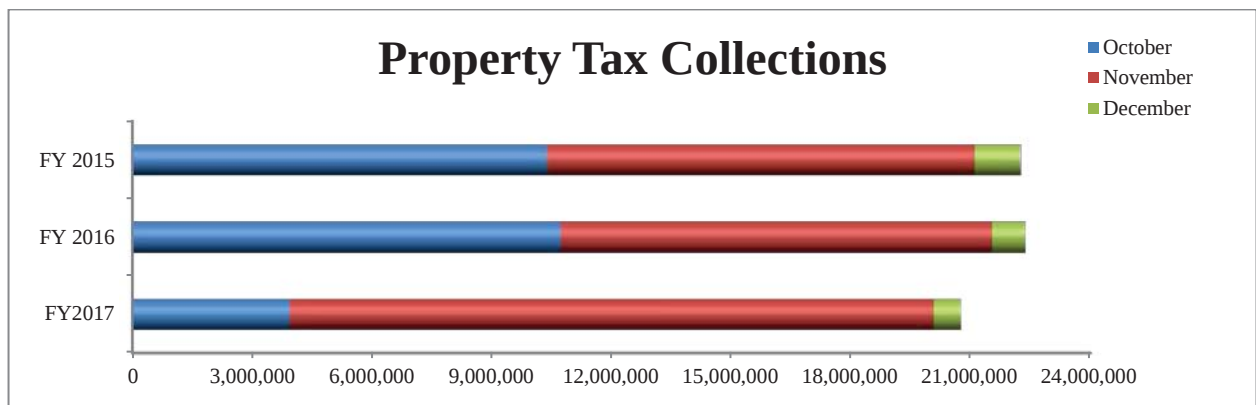
Total general fund revenues for December are \$7,052,514. Year-to-date general fund revenues are \$34,089,050, an increase of 2.62% from the year-to-date total of \$33,218,268 last year.

##### **PROPERTY TAX**

Current property tax collections are at 88.80% of the original budget at this point in the fiscal year. The annual budget was based on a collection rate of 98.0% of the tax levy, and we have currently collected 87.34% of the total tax levy. Most of the current property tax levy is collected from October through January. Taxes become delinquent on February 1; January is the last month to pay without penalty.

Delinquent property taxes represent collection on prior year levies. Penalty and interest are being collected on prior year taxes.

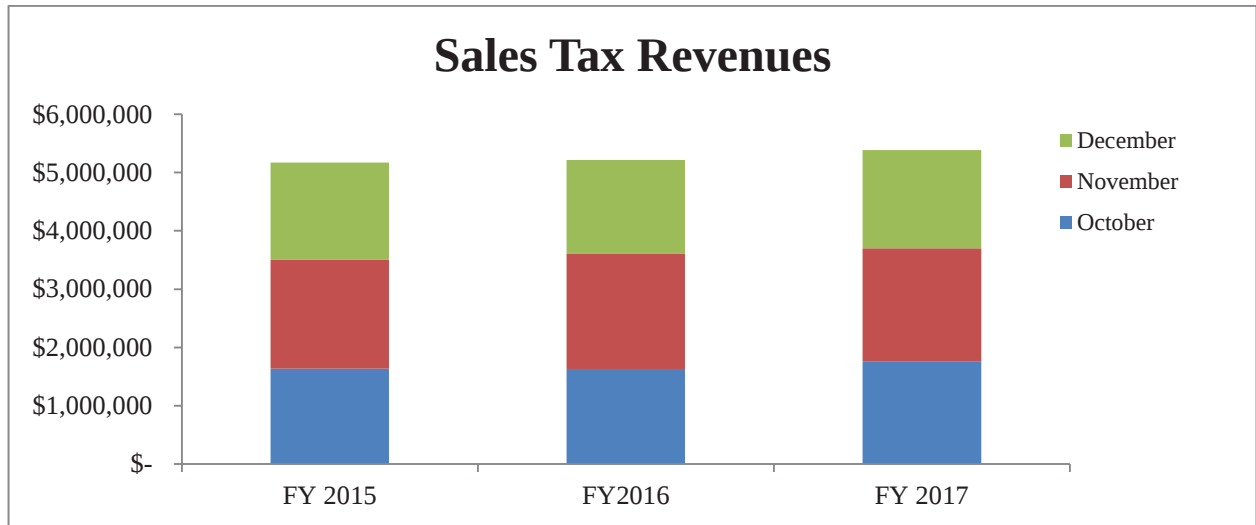
Total property tax collections including prior year collections, as well as penalties and interest for December, are \$704,643. Year-to-date total property tax collections are \$20,799,758, a decrease of 4.60% from the year-to-date total of \$21,802,859 last year.



##### **SALES & OCCUPANCY TAX**

Sales and occupancy tax revenues for the month of December are \$1,683,220. The year-to-date sales and occupancy tax collections are \$5,383,700, an increase of 3.20% from the year-to-date total of \$5,216,638 last year.

Sales tax revenues for December are \$1,683,220. Year-to-date sales tax revenues are \$5,383,700, an increase of 3.20% from the year-to-date total of \$5,216,638. Sale tax revenues represent the amount reported by the Texas Comptroller's Office. The Texas Comptroller's Office reports sales tax on a two month lag.



#### **FRANCHISE FEES**

The City collects a franchise fee on electrical, natural gas, cable, and non-cellular telephone revenues provided by entities other than the City. Electrical, cable, and non-cellular telephone franchise fees are received quarterly. The gas franchise fee is received annually during the first quarter of the year. Franchise fees collected during December are \$1,129,999. The year-to-date franchise revenues are \$1,163,595, an increase of 6.33% from the year-to-date total of \$1,094,349 last year. The increase is due to a timing difference in collections.

#### **PERMITS**

Permits for the month of December are \$108,992. The year-to-date revenues are \$355,902, a decrease of 11.02% from the year-to-date total of \$399,961 last year. One hundred sixty-six single family permits and forty duplex permits were issued during the month.

#### **General Fund Expenditures:**

Total expenditures for December are \$6,090,135. The year-to-date expenditures are \$17,391,286, a decrease of 6.54% from the year-to-date total of \$18,607,730 last year.

### ***AVIATION FUNDS***

#### **KFHRA Fund Revenues:**

KFHRA (Killeen Fort Hood Regional Airport) charges for services revenues for December are \$293,479. The year-to-date revenues are \$700,482, an increase of 13.11% from the year-to-date total of \$619,317 last year.

Enplanements for the month of December total 11,876. The year-to-date enplanements are 36,187, an increase of 5.06% from the year-to-date total of 34,444 last year.

Deplanements for the month of December total 12,435. The year-to-date deplanements are 37,812, an increase of 11.47% from the year-to-date total of 33,921 last year.

### **KFHRA Fund Expenses:**

KFHRA operating expenses (non-construction) for December are \$251,304 Year-to-date expenditures are \$772,769, an increase of 23.55% from the year-to-date total of \$625,484 last year.

### **Skylark Fund Revenues:**

Skylark revenues for December are \$34,265. Total year-to-date revenues are \$111,189, an increase of 27.19% from the year-to-date total of \$87,419 last year.

### **Skylark Fund Expenses:**

Skylark expenses for December are \$31,952. Year-to-date expenditures are \$119,079, an increase of 14.12% from the year-to-date total of \$104,347 last year.

## ***SOLID WASTE FUND***

### **Solid Waste Fund Revenues:**

Solid waste fund revenues for December are \$2,185,686. Year-to-date revenues are \$4,794,819, an increase of 10.49% from the year-to-date total of \$4,339,724 last year.

### **Solid Waste Fund Expenses:**

Solid waste fund expenses for December are \$2,818,335. Year-to-date expenses are \$4,725,009, an increase of 41.60% from the year-to-date total of \$3,336,844 last year.

## ***WATER AND SEWER FUND***

### **Water and Sewer Fund Revenues:**

Water and sewer fund revenues for December are \$4,202,101. Year-to-date revenues are \$10,165,528, a decrease of 8.77% from the year-to-date total of \$11,142,662 last year.

#### **WATER**

Water revenues for December are \$1,413,787. Year-to-date water revenues are \$4,157,556, a decrease of 8.71% from the year-to-date total of \$4,553,984 last year.

#### **SEWER**

Sewer revenues for December are \$1,496,206. Year-to-date sewer revenues are \$4,032,594, a decrease of 5.42% from the year-to-date total of \$4,263,597 last year. Sewer revenues are based on consumption with a cap for residential consumption.

#### **TAP FEES**

Tap fees for December are \$37,100. Year-to-date tap fees are \$116,142, a decrease of 33.76% from the year-to-date total of \$175,339 last year.

### **Water and Sewer Fund Expenses:**

Water and sewer fund expenses for December are \$2,324,016. Year-to-date expenses are \$6,707,741, an increase of 0.93% from the year-to-date total of \$6,645,841 last year.

## ***DRAINAGE UTILITY FUND***

### **Drainage Utility Fund Revenues:**

Drainage utility fund revenues for December are \$377,063. Year-to-date revenues are \$991,076, a decrease of 0.87% from the year-to-date total of \$999,746 last year.

Residential fees for December are \$315,303. Year-to-date fees are \$839,710, a decrease of 0.89% from the year-to-date total of \$847,279 last year. Commercial fees for December are \$59,912. Year-to-date fees are \$146,393, a decrease of 1.55% from the year-to-date total of \$148,693 last year. These revenues are extremely stable because they are levied at a flat monthly rate, changing only to reflect the number of customers.

### **Drainage Utility Fund Expenses:**

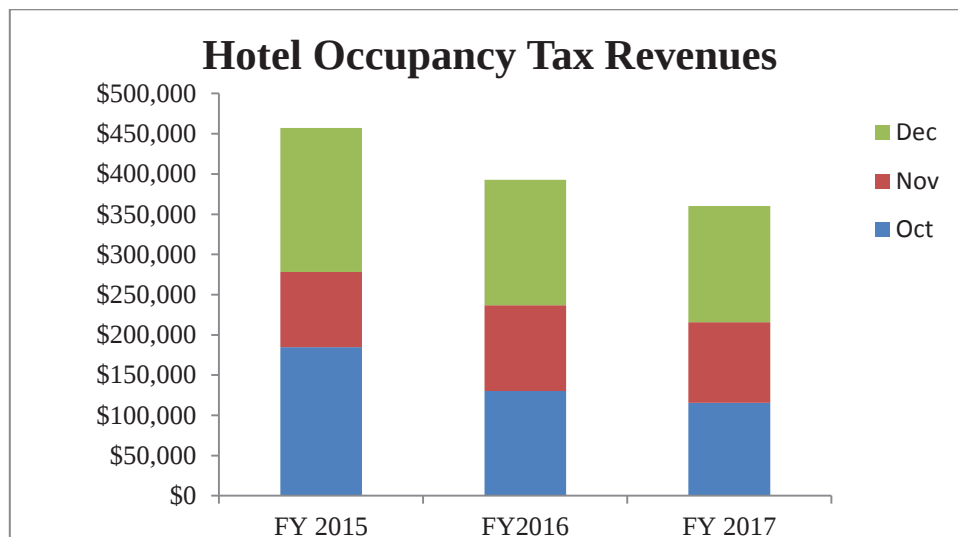
Drainage utility fund operating expenses for December totaled \$228,168. Year-to-date expenses are \$591,057, an increase of 19.38% from the year-to-date total of \$495,088 last year.

## ***HOTEL/MOTEL FUND***

### **Hotel/Motel Fund Revenues:**

Hotel/Motel fund revenues for December are \$209,521. Year-to-date revenues are \$540,305, a decrease of 2.01% from the year-to-date total of \$551,381 last year.

Hotel occupancy tax revenue for December is \$144,688. Year-to-date revenues are \$360,367, a decrease of 8.28% from the year-to-date total of \$392,909 last year. Hotel occupancy tax revenue is being reported on a cash basis. Revenue reported for the current period was earned in the prior period.



### **Hotel/Motel Fund Expenditures:**

Hotel/Motel fund expenditures for December are \$124,462. Year-to-date expenditures are \$276,768, a decrease of 5.37% from the year-to-date total of \$292,463 last year.

## ***II. Capital Project Funds***

---

### **Capital Improvement Program:**

The projects in the Capital Improvement Program (CIP) generally consist of infrastructure and related construction and do not include small capital items or maintenance. Approved capital improvement projects, including year-to-date budget status and project-to-date information, can be found in the Capital Project Funds section of the unaudited Financial Report for December 2016.

The City is nearing completion on numerous infrastructure improvements. The construction of Fire Station #9 is scheduled to be complete in Feb 2017.

The Trimmier Road widening project will create a continuous center lane from Jasper Drive to Elms Road and improve sidewalks and intersections. The project is expected to be completed by summer 2017. The Stagecoach Road reconstruction project will widen Stagecoach Road to five lanes with a continuous center lane from Harker Heights city limit to State Highway 195.



## FINANCIAL REPORTS

## *General Fund*

---

General Fund is the general operating fund of the City. It is used to account for all the financial resources except for those required to be accounted for in another fund. The General Fund accounts for basic City services such as police, fire, street maintenance, and parks and leisure services. The three primary sources of revenue for this fund are sales tax, property tax, and franchise taxes.

---

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
GENERAL FUND  
UNAUDITED STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES,  
AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - ACTUAL & BUDGET  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

|                                              | FY 2017            |                   |                    |                    |                                  | FY 2016            |                   | Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Month | Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Actual | % Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Actual |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|                                              | Actual<br>December | Actual<br>YTD     | Original<br>Budget | Adjusted<br>Budget | Percent<br>of Adjusted<br>Budget | Actual<br>December | Actual<br>YTD     |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| <b>Revenues</b>                              |                    |                   |                    |                    |                                  |                    |                   |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| <b>Taxes</b>                                 |                    |                   |                    |                    |                                  |                    |                   |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| <b>Property Taxes</b>                        |                    |                   |                    |                    |                                  |                    |                   |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Ad Valorem Taxes                             | \$ 688,745         | \$ 20,747,597     | \$ 23,363,926      | \$ 23,363,926      | 88.80%                           | \$ 835,472         | \$ 22,368,277     | \$ (146,727)                               | \$ (1,620,680)                              | -7.25%                                        |
| Delinquent Ad Valorem Taxes                  | 11,645             | 36,008            | 192,000            | 192,000            | 18.75%                           | 15,529             | 63,966            | (3,884)                                    | (27,958)                                    | -43.71%                                       |
| Delinquent Tax Penalties & Interest          | 4,174              | 15,643            | 200,000            | 200,000            | 7.82%                            | 4,240              | 19,384            | (66)                                       | (3,741)                                     | -19.30%                                       |
| Property Tax Discounts                       | 79                 | 510               | -                  | -                  | 0.00%                            | (10,216)           | (648,768)         | 10,295                                     | 649,278                                     | 100.08%                                       |
| Payment to TIRZ                              | -                  | -                 | (39,258)           | (39,258)           | 0.00%                            | -                  | -                 | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Payment in Lieu of Taxes                     | -                  | -                 | 7,604              | 7,604              | 0.00%                            | -                  | -                 | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Property Taxes</b>                  | <u>704,643</u>     | <u>20,799,758</u> | <u>23,724,272</u>  | <u>23,724,272</u>  | <u>87.67%</u>                    | <u>845,025</u>     | <u>21,802,859</u> | <u>(140,382)</u>                           | <u>(1,003,101)</u>                          | <u>-4.60%</u>                                 |
| <b>Sales &amp; Occupancy Tax</b>             |                    |                   |                    |                    |                                  |                    |                   |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Sales Tax*                                   | 1,683,220          | 5,383,700         | 22,267,439         | 22,267,439         | 24.18%                           | 1,606,820          | 5,216,638         | 76,400                                     | 167,062                                     | 3.20%                                         |
| Bingo Tax                                    | -                  | -                 | 219,000            | 219,000            | 0.00%                            | -                  | -                 | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Mixed Beverage Tax                           | -                  | -                 | 232,200            | 232,200            | 0.00%                            | -                  | -                 | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Sales &amp; Occupancy Tax</b>       | <u>1,683,220</u>   | <u>5,383,700</u>  | <u>22,718,639</u>  | <u>22,718,639</u>  | <u>23.70%</u>                    | <u>1,606,820</u>   | <u>5,216,638</u>  | <u>76,400</u>                              | <u>167,062</u>                              | <u>3.20%</u>                                  |
| <b>Franchise Tax</b>                         |                    |                   |                    |                    |                                  |                    |                   |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Telephone Franchise Fees                     | 24                 | 33,320            | 235,000            | 235,000            | 14.18%                           | 4                  | 3,402             | 20                                         | 29,918                                      | 879.42%                                       |
| Gas Franchise Fees                           | -                  | -                 | 320,000            | 320,000            | 0.00%                            | -                  | -                 | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Cable Television Franchise Fees              | -                  | -                 | 1,102,800          | 1,102,800          | 0.00%                            | -                  | -                 | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Taxi Cabs Franchise Fees                     | 950                | 1,250             | 3,900              | 3,900              | 32.05%                           | 2,025              | 2,425             | (1,075)                                    | (1,175)                                     | -48.45%                                       |
| TU Electric Franchise Fees                   | 1,129,025          | 1,129,025         | 3,682,800          | 3,682,800          | 30.66%                           | 1,088,522          | 1,088,522         | 40,503                                     | 40,503                                      | 3.72%                                         |
| <b>Total Franchise Tax</b>                   | <u>1,129,999</u>   | <u>1,163,595</u>  | <u>5,344,500</u>   | <u>5,344,500</u>   | <u>21.77%</u>                    | <u>1,090,551</u>   | <u>1,094,349</u>  | <u>39,448</u>                              | <u>69,246</u>                               | <u>6.33%</u>                                  |
| <b>Total Taxes</b>                           | <u>3,517,862</u>   | <u>27,347,053</u> | <u>51,787,411</u>  | <u>51,787,411</u>  | <u>52.81%</u>                    | <u>3,542,396</u>   | <u>28,113,846</u> | <u>(24,534)</u>                            | <u>(766,793)</u>                            | <u>-2.73%</u>                                 |
| <b>Licenses, Permits &amp; Fees</b>          |                    |                   |                    |                    |                                  |                    |                   |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Food Handlers Permits                        | 2,850              | 8,100             | 25,000             | 25,000             | 32.40%                           | 3,400              | 7,800             | (550)                                      | 300                                         | 3.85%                                         |
| Mechanical Inspection Permits                | 1,327              | 7,578             | 45,000             | 45,000             | 16.84%                           | 4,439              | 9,759             | (3,112)                                    | (2,181)                                     | -22.35%                                       |
| Building Plans Review Fees                   | 8,202              | 26,020            | 133,313            | 133,313            | 19.52%                           | 16,638             | 40,899            | (8,436)                                    | (14,879)                                    | -36.38%                                       |
| Garage Sale Permits                          | 205                | 1,690             | 10,500             | 10,500             | 16.10%                           | 375                | 1,785             | (170)                                      | (95)                                        | -5.32%                                        |
| Contractor License                           | 10,800             | 28,480            | 75,000             | 75,000             | 37.97%                           | 25,200             | 29,590            | (14,400)                                   | (1,110)                                     | -3.75%                                        |
| Certificates of Occupancy                    | 2,250              | 7,920             | 37,000             | 37,000             | 21.41%                           | 2,970              | 9,270             | (720)                                      | (1,350)                                     | -14.56%                                       |
| Trailer Court License/Permits                | -                  | -                 | 9,700              | 9,700              | 0.00%                            | -                  | 275               | -                                          | (275)                                       | -100.00%                                      |
| Building Permits & Inspections               | 39,477             | 134,690           | 700,000            | 700,000            | 19.24%                           | 67,904             | 152,904           | (28,427)                                   | (18,214)                                    | -11.91%                                       |
| Infrastructure Inspections Fees              | 1,875              | 5,613             | 25,000             | 25,000             | 22.45%                           | -                  | 1,875             | 1,875                                      | 5,613                                       | 0.00%                                         |
| Electrical Inspections/Permits               | 8,825              | 28,020            | 120,844            | 120,844            | 23.34%                           | 17,769             | 34,520            | (8,944)                                    | (6,318)                                     | -18.30%                                       |
| Plumbing Inspections/Permits                 | 4,233              | 20,596            | 120,627            | 120,627            | 17.07%                           | 11,941             | 23,854            | (7,708)                                    | (3,258)                                     | -13.66%                                       |
| Inspection Fees                              | 1,400              | 7,300             | 36,000             | 36,000             | 20.28%                           | 950                | 5,345             | 450                                        | 1,955                                       | 36.58%                                        |
| Credit Access Permit                         | -                  | -                 | 1,000              | 1,000              | 0.00%                            | -                  | -                 | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Fire Marshall Inspections                    | 2,147              | 5,193             | 17,178             | 17,178             | 30.23%                           | -                  | 2,147             | 2,147                                      | 5,193                                       | 0.00%                                         |
| TABC Permits & Licenses                      | 660                | 5,850             | 36,456             | 36,456             | 16.05%                           | 1,845              | 8,103             | (1,185)                                    | (2,253)                                     | -27.80%                                       |
| Taxi Operators License                       | 385                | 1,110             | 4,500              | 4,500              | 24.67%                           | 425                | 975               | (40)                                       | 135                                         | 13.85%                                        |
| Code Enforcement - Abatement                 | 17,212             | 44,861            | 235,000            | 235,000            | 19.09%                           | 17,823             | 50,235            | (611)                                      | (5,374)                                     | -10.70%                                       |
| Subdivision Plan Review Fees                 | -                  | -                 | 10,500             | 10,500             | 0.00%                            | -                  | -                 | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Animal Control Fines                         | 7,144              | 22,699            | 102,000            | 102,000            | 22.25%                           | 6,995              | 24,647            | 149                                        | (1,948)                                     | -7.90%                                        |
| <b>Total Licenses, Permits &amp; Fees</b>    | <u>108,992</u>     | <u>355,902</u>    | <u>1,744,618</u>   | <u>1,744,618</u>   | <u>20.40%</u>                    | <u>178,674</u>     | <u>399,961</u>    | <u>(69,682)</u>                            | <u>(44,060)</u>                             | <u>-11.02%</u>                                |
| <b>Intergovernmental Revenue</b>             |                    |                   |                    |                    |                                  |                    |                   |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Intergovernmental Revenue                    | -                  | -                 | 500,000            | 500,000            | 0.00%                            | -                  | -                 | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| FEMA Grant                                   | -                  | -                 | 441,819            | 441,819            | 0.00%                            | -                  | -                 | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| COPS Grant 2010                              | 18,050             | 18,050            | 48,852             | 48,852             | 36.95%                           | 13,171             | 13,171            | 4,879                                      | 4,879                                       | 37.04%                                        |
| COPS Grant 2014                              | -                  | -                 | 538,992            | 538,992            | 0.00%                            | -                  | -                 | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| COPS Grant 2015                              | -                  | -                 | 583,908            | 583,908            | 0.00%                            | -                  | -                 | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Police Grant                                 | 411                | 3,223             | -                  | -                  | 0.00%                            | -                  | -                 | 411                                        | 3,223                                       | 0.00%                                         |
| Police Step Grant                            | -                  | -                 | 117,291            | 117,291            | 0.00%                            | -                  | -                 | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| CDBG Admin/Home Program                      | -                  | -                 | 31,103             | 31,103             | 0.00%                            | 5,459              | 11,290            | (5,459)                                    | (11,290)                                    | -100.00%                                      |
| CDBG Administration                          | -                  | -                 | 181,586            | 181,586            | 0.00%                            | 34,368             | 72,574            | (34,368)                                   | (72,574)                                    | -100.00%                                      |
| School Reimbursements                        | -                  | -                 | 13,242             | 13,242             | 0.00%                            | -                  | -                 | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Fire Department Donation Grant               | -                  | -                 | 46,211             | 46,211             | 0.00%                            | -                  | -                 | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Fire Department -AFG Grant                   | -                  | -                 | 173,179            | 173,179            | 0.00%                            | -                  | -                 | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| DHS - SAFER Grant                            | -                  | -                 | 2,153,083          | 2,195,413          | 0.00%                            | -                  | -                 | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Airport Security Reimbursement               | 60,455             | 60,455            | 106,025            | 106,025            | 57.02%                           | 24,570             | 24,570            | 35,885                                     | 35,885                                      | 146.05%                                       |
| Fire Academy                                 | 9,675              | 15,718            | 186,992            | 186,992            | 8.41%                            | 11,534             | 37,288            | (1,859)                                    | (21,570)                                    | -57.85%                                       |
| TxDOT Annual Reimbursement                   | -                  | -                 | 24,070             | 24,070             | 0.00%                            | -                  | -                 | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Crime Victims Grant                          | -                  | -                 | 117,291            | 117,291            | 0.00%                            | -                  | -                 | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| DV Exemption Reimbursement                   | -                  | -                 | 839,000            | 839,000            | 0.00%                            | -                  | -                 | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Intergovernmental Revenue</b>       | <u>88,591</u>      | <u>97,446</u>     | <u>6,102,644</u>   | <u>6,144,974</u>   | <u>1.59%</u>                     | <u>89,102</u>      | <u>158,893</u>    | <u>(511)</u>                               | <u>(61,447)</u>                             | <u>-38.67%</u>                                |
| <b>Charges for Services</b>                  |                    |                   |                    |                    |                                  |                    |                   |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| <b>General Charges for Services</b>          |                    |                   |                    |                    |                                  |                    |                   |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Miscellaneous Police Receipts                | 1,825              | 6,224             | 35,000             | 35,000             | 17.78%                           | 2,284              | 7,407             | (459)                                      | (1,183)                                     | -15.97%                                       |
| Police - Background Check Fees               | 150                | 730               | 6,000              | 6,000              | 12.17%                           | 425                | 1,240             | (275)                                      | (510)                                       | -41.13%                                       |
| Police - False Alarms Fees                   | -                  | -                 | 500                | 500                | 0.00%                            | 50                 | 150               | (50)                                       | (150)                                       | -100.00%                                      |
| Police - 2nd Hand Deal Fees                  | 25                 | 25                | 200                | 200                | 12.50%                           | -                  | -                 | 25                                         | 25                                          | 0.00%                                         |
| Planning & Zoning Fees                       | -                  | 13,220            | 40,000             | 40,000             | 33.05%                           | 2,900              | 21,205            | (2,900)                                    | (7,985)                                     | -37.66%                                       |
| Fire Department Service Fees Collected (EMS) | 231,364            | 736,362           | 3,575,000          | 3,575,000          | 20.60%                           | 193,366            | 773,662           | 37,998                                     | (37,300)                                    | -4.82%                                        |
| Fire Department Revenue Recovery Fee         | -                  | 425               | 3,000              | 3,000              | 14.17%                           | 1,325              | 4,650             | (1,325)                                    | (4,225)                                     | -90.86%                                       |
| <b>Total General Charges for Services</b>    | <u>233,364</u>     | <u>756,986</u>    | <u>3,659,700</u>   | <u>3,659,700</u>   | <u>20.68%</u>                    | <u>200,350</u>     | <u>808,314</u>    | <u>33,014</u>                              | <u>(51,328)</u>                             | <u>-6.35%</u>                                 |
| <b>Cemetery</b>                              |                    |                   |                    |                    |                                  |                    |                   |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Cemetery Lots                                | 2,000              | 13,865            | 46,700             | 46,700             | 29.69%                           | 5,025              | 10,840            | (3,025)                                    | 3,025                                       | 27.91%                                        |
| <b>Cemetery Revenues</b>                     | <u>2,000</u>       | <u>13,865</u>     | <u>46,700</u>      | <u>46,700</u>      | <u>29.69%</u>                    | <u>5,025</u>       | <u>10,840</u>     | <u>(3,025)</u>                             | <u>3,025</u>                                | <u>27.91%</u>                                 |
| <b>Swimming Pool Revenues</b>                |                    |                   |                    |                    |                                  |                    |                   |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Swimming Pool Receipts                       | 281                | 281               | 17,578             | 17,578             | 1.60%                            | -                  | -                 | 281                                        | 281                                         | 0.00%                                         |
| Pool Season Passes                           | -                  | -                 | 175                | 175                | 0.00%                            | -                  | -                 | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Pool Reservations                            | -                  | -                 | 1,000              | 1,000              | 0.00%                            | -                  | -                 | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Swimming Pool Lessons                        | -                  | -                 | 55,000             | 55,000             | 0.00%                            | -                  | (45)              | -                                          | 45                                          | 100.00%                                       |
| Life Guard Instruction Receipts              | -                  | -                 | 5,721              | 5,721              | 0.00%                            | -                  | -                 | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Swimming Pool Revenue</b>           | <u>281</u>         | <u>281</u>        | <u>79,474</u>      | <u>79,474</u>      | <u>0.35%</u>                     | <u>-</u>           | <u>(45)</u>       | <u>281</u>                                 | <u>326</u>                                  | <u>724.44%</u>                                |

\* Sale tax revenues represent the amount reported by the Texas Comptroller's Office. The Texas Comptroller's Office reports sales tax on a two month lag.

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
GENERAL FUND  
UNAUDITED STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES,  
AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - ACTUAL & BUDGET  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

|                                      | FY 2017            |               |                    |                    |                                  | FY 2016            |               | Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Month | Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Actual | % Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Actual |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|                                      | Actual<br>December | Actual<br>YTD | Original<br>Budget | Adjusted<br>Budget | Percent<br>of Adjusted<br>Budget | Actual<br>December | Actual<br>YTD |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| <b>Aquatics Revenues</b>             |                    |               |                    |                    |                                  |                    |               |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Aquatics Revenue                     | -                  | -             | 293,932            | 293,932            | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Aquatics Concessions                 | -                  | -             | 12,000             | 12,000             | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Aquatics Rentals                     | -                  | -             | 57,000             | 57,000             | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Aquatics Center Season Passes        | -                  | -             | 7,100              | 7,100              | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Aquatics Revenue</b>        | -                  | -             | 370,032            | 370,032            | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Recreation Revenues</b>           |                    |               |                    |                    |                                  |                    |               |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Recreation Revenue                   | 5,395              | 5,835         | 25,000             | 25,000             | 23.34%                           | 3,915              | 3,915         | 1,480                                      | 1,920                                       | 49.04%                                        |
| Athletic Revenue                     | -                  | 31,615        | 170,200            | 170,200            | 18.58%                           | 435                | 29,010        | (435)                                      | 2,605                                       | 8.98%                                         |
| Facilities Revenue                   | 3,620              | 8,482         | 28,500             | 28,500             | 29.76%                           | 6,560              | 7,760         | (2,940)                                    | 722                                         | 9.30%                                         |
| Concession Stand Revenue             | -                  | -             | 15,000             | 15,000             | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Lions Park Memberships               | 30,380             | 129,363       | 515,872            | 580,872            | 22.27%                           | 40,184             | 143,618       | (9,804)                                    | (14,255)                                    | -9.93%                                        |
| <b>Total Recreation Revenue</b>      | 39,395             | 175,295       | 754,572            | 819,572            | 21.39%                           | 51,094             | 184,303       | (11,699)                                   | (9,008)                                     | -4.89%                                        |
| <b>Golf Course</b>                   |                    |               |                    |                    |                                  |                    |               |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Trail Fees                           | 2,451              | 2,511         | 10,500             | 10,500             | 23.91%                           | 3,365              | 3,469         | (914)                                      | (958)                                       | -27.62%                                       |
| Green Fees                           | 17,410             | 74,425        | 365,715            | 365,715            | 20.35%                           | 20,618             | 65,646        | (3,208)                                    | 8,779                                       | 13.37%                                        |
| Capital Improvement Fee              | -                  | -             | -                  | -                  | 0.00%                            | 4,120              | 11,092        | (4,120)                                    | (11,092)                                    | -100.00%                                      |
| Pro Shop                             | 8,273              | 28,835        | 157,555            | 157,555            | 18.30%                           | 10,709             | 30,036        | (2,436)                                    | (1,201)                                     | -4.00%                                        |
| Carts                                | 9,944              | 42,080        | 244,407            | 244,407            | 17.22%                           | 13,284             | 43,725        | (3,790)                                    | (1,645)                                     | -3.76%                                        |
| Clubs                                | 117                | 436           | 3,000              | 3,000              | 14.53%                           | 745                | 966           | (628)                                      | (530)                                       | -54.87%                                       |
| Annual Pass                          | 22,107             | 28,340        | 137,090            | 137,090            | 20.67%                           | 31,103             | 39,889        | (8,996)                                    | (11,549)                                    | -28.95%                                       |
| Snack Bar                            | 250                | 550           | 13,650             | 13,650             | 4.03%                            | 1,000              | 3,450         | (750)                                      | (2,900)                                     | -84.06%                                       |
| Cart Shed                            | 29,587             | 29,587        | 80,000             | 80,000             | 36.98%                           | 44,850             | 45,978        | (15,263)                                   | (16,391)                                    | -35.65%                                       |
| Handicap Fees                        | -                  | 25            | 1,500              | 1,500              | 1.67%                            | 75                 | 125           | (75)                                       | (100)                                       | -80.00%                                       |
| Driving Range                        | 3,085              | 11,436        | 69,600             | 69,600             | 16.43%                           | 2,157              | 9,595         | 928                                        | 1,841                                       | 19.19%                                        |
| Player Development                   | -                  | -             | 5,800              | 5,800              | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Golf Course Revenue</b>     | 92,774             | 218,225       | 1,088,817          | 1,088,817          | 20.04%                           | 132,026            | 253,971       | (39,252)                                   | (35,746)                                    | -14.07%                                       |
| <b>Library</b>                       |                    |               |                    |                    |                                  |                    |               |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Library Xerox Charges                | 1,437              | 4,188         | 18,500             | 18,500             | 22.64%                           | 836                | 2,702         | 601                                        | 1,486                                       | 55.00%                                        |
| Library Fees & Contributions         | 1,029              | 3,261         | 10,000             | 10,000             | 32.61%                           | 870                | 1,343         | 159                                        | 1,918                                       | 142.81%                                       |
| <b>Total Library Revenue</b>         | 2,466              | 7,449         | 28,500             | 28,500             | 26.14%                           | 1,706              | 4,045         | 760                                        | 3,404                                       | 84.15%                                        |
| <b>Lease Revenue</b>                 | 25,468             | 100,139       | 315,885            | 315,885            | 31.70%                           | 22,991             | 63,599        | 2,477                                      | 36,540                                      | 57.45%                                        |
| <b>Total Charges for Services</b>    | 395,748            | 1,272,240     | 6,343,680          | 6,408,680          | 19.85%                           | 413,192            | 1,325,027     | (17,444)                                   | (52,787)                                    | -3.98%                                        |
| <b>Fines</b>                         |                    |               |                    |                    |                                  |                    |               |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Municipal Court Receipts             | 153,986            | 552,466       | 2,793,707          | 2,793,707          | 19.78%                           | 229,066            | 640,102       | (75,080)                                   | (87,636)                                    | -13.69%                                       |
| Municipal Court Time Payments        | -                  | -             | -                  | -                  | 0.00%                            | 3,037              | 8,356         | (3,037)                                    | (8,356)                                     | -100.00%                                      |
| Arrest Fees                          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                  | 0.00%                            | 6,620              | 20,536        | (6,620)                                    | (20,536)                                    | -100.00%                                      |
| Court Tax Service Fees               | 589                | 1,993         | 120,100            | 120,100            | 1.66%                            | 718                | 1,827         | (129)                                      | 166                                         | 9.09%                                         |
| Traffic Cost                         | -                  | -             | -                  | -                  | 0.00%                            | 3,452              | 10,374        | (3,452)                                    | (10,374)                                    | -100.00%                                      |
| Jury Fees                            | -                  | -             | -                  | -                  | 0.00%                            | -                  | 2             | -                                          | (2)                                         | -100.00%                                      |
| Commercial Motor Vehicle Fine        | 1,000              | 3,840         | 30,611             | 30,611             | 12.54%                           | -                  | 500           | 1,000                                      | 3,340                                       | 668.00%                                       |
| <b>Total Fines</b>                   | 155,575            | 558,299       | 2,944,418          | 2,944,418          | 18.96%                           | 242,893            | 681,697       | (87,318)                                   | (123,398)                                   | -18.10%                                       |
| <b>Investment Income</b>             |                    |               |                    |                    |                                  |                    |               |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Interest Earned                      | 10,613             | 33,476        | 75,000             | 75,000             | 44.63%                           | 8,210              | 16,096        | 2,403                                      | 17,380                                      | 107.98%                                       |
| Investment Expense                   | -                  | -             | (7,900)            | (7,900)            | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Investment Income</b>       | 10,613             | 33,476        | 67,100             | 67,100             | 49.89%                           | 8,210              | 16,096        | 2,403                                      | 17,380                                      | 107.98%                                       |
| <b>Contributions</b>                 |                    |               |                    |                    |                                  |                    |               |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Central Texas Trauma Council         | -                  | -             | 3,257              | 3,257              | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Contributions</b>                 | -                  | -             | 3,257              | 3,257              | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Miscellaneous Revenues</b>        |                    |               |                    |                    |                                  |                    |               |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Curb and Street Cuts                 | 56                 | 398           | 2,000              | 2,000              | 19.90%                           | 161                | 437           | (105)                                      | (39)                                        | -8.92%                                        |
| Processing Fees                      | 1,558              | 4,752         | 15,000             | 15,000             | 31.68%                           | 354                | 802           | 1,204                                      | 3,950                                       | 492.52%                                       |
| Miscellaneous Receipts               | 200,160            | 245,744       | 187,800            | 244,075            | 100.68%                          | 46,272             | 108,377       | 153,888                                    | 137,367                                     | 126.75%                                       |
| Restitution Tech Receipts            | -                  | 135           | -                  | -                  | 0.00%                            | -                  | 25            | -                                          | 110                                         | 440.00%                                       |
| P-Card Rebate                        | 96,020             | 96,020        | 68,000             | 68,000             | 141.21%                          | -                  | -             | 96,020                                     | 96,020                                      | 0.00%                                         |
| Flex Spending Forfeitures            | -                  | -             | 165,000            | 165,000            | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Miscellaneous Revenues</b>  | 297,794            | 347,049       | 437,800            | 494,075            | 70.24%                           | 46,787             | 109,641       | 251,007                                    | 237,408                                     | 216.53%                                       |
| <b>Transfers In</b>                  |                    |               |                    |                    |                                  |                    |               |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Transfer from Water & Sewer          | 527,424            | 1,582,272     | 6,329,091          | 6,329,091          | 25.00%                           | 557,764            | 1,673,292     | (30,340)                                   | (91,020)                                    | -5.44%                                        |
| Transfer from Solid Waste            | 1,925,314          | 2,421,510     | 2,977,174          | 4,654,390          | 52.03%                           | 222,610            | 667,830       | 1,702,704                                  | 1,753,680                                   | 262.59%                                       |
| Transfer from Drainage Utility       | 24,601             | 73,803        | 295,216            | 295,216            | 25.00%                           | 23,975             | 71,925        | 626                                        | 1,878                                       | 2.61%                                         |
| <b>Total Transfers In</b>            | 2,477,339          | 4,077,585     | 9,601,481          | 11,278,697         | 36.15%                           | 804,349            | 2,413,047     | 1,672,990                                  | 1,664,538                                   | 68.98%                                        |
| <b>Other Financing Sources</b>       |                    |               |                    |                    |                                  |                    |               |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Accident Insurance Reimbursement     | -                  | -             | -                  | -                  | 0.00%                            | 35                 | 60            | (35)                                       | (60)                                        | -100.00%                                      |
| <b>Total Other Financing Sources</b> | -                  | -             | -                  | -                  | 0.00%                            | 35                 | 60            | (35)                                       | (60)                                        | -100.00%                                      |
| <b>Total Revenues</b>                | 7,052,514          | 34,089,050    | 79,032,409         | 80,873,230         | 42.15%                           | 5,325,638          | 33,218,268    | 1,726,876                                  | 870,782                                     | 2.62%                                         |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                  |                    |               |                    |                    |                                  |                    |               |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| <b>General Government</b>            |                    |               |                    |                    |                                  |                    |               |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| <b>City Council</b>                  |                    |               |                    |                    |                                  |                    |               |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| City Council                         | 14,477             | 18,523        | 67,676             | 67,676             | 27.37%                           | 3,952              | 14,489        | 10,525                                     | 4,034                                       | 27.84%                                        |
| City Auditor / Compliance Officer    | (12)               | 5             | 120,536            | 96,136             | 0.01%                            | 13,303             | 27,974        | (13,315)                                   | (27,969)                                    | -99.98%                                       |
| <b>Total City Council</b>            | 14,465             | 18,528        | 188,212            | 163,812            | 11.31%                           | 17,255             | 42,463        | (2,790)                                    | (23,935)                                    | -56.37%                                       |
| <b>Administration</b>                |                    |               |                    |                    |                                  |                    |               |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| City Manager                         | 7,985              | 50,672        | 616,388            | 526,388            | 9.63%                            | 44,895             | 102,830       | (36,910)                                   | (52,158)                                    | -50.72%                                       |
| External Assistant City Manager      | -                  | -             | -                  | 105,862            | 0.00%                            | 25,859             | 53,870        | (25,859)                                   | (53,870)                                    | -100.00%                                      |
| Internal Assistant City Manager      | 21,779             | 55,610        | 237,696            | 240,506            | 23.12%                           | 24,906             | 52,106        | (3,127)                                    | 3,504                                       | 6.72%                                         |
| <b>Total Administration</b>          | 29,764             | 106,282       | 854,084            | 872,756            | 12.18%                           | 95,660             | 208,806       | (65,896)                                   | (102,524)                                   | -49.10%                                       |
| Municipal Court                      | 67,916             | 203,981       | 931,913            | 932,791            | 21.87%                           | 107,224            | 229,296       | (39,308)                                   | (25,315)                                    | -11.04%                                       |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
GENERAL FUND  
UNAUDITED STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES,  
AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - ACTUAL & BUDGET  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

|                                         | FY 2017              |                      |                      |                      |                                  | FY 2016              |                      |                                            |                                             |                                               |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|                                         | Actual<br>December   | Actual<br>YTD        | Original<br>Budget   | Adjusted<br>Budget   | Percent<br>of Adjusted<br>Budget | Actual<br>December   | Actual<br>YTD        | Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Month | Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Actual | % Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Actual |
| <b>Public Information</b>               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                                  |                      |                      |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Public Information Office               | 14,913               | 42,833               | 218,319              | 219,482              | 19.52%                           | 21,541               | 53,219               | (6,628)                                    | (10,386)                                    | -19.52%                                       |
| Printing Services                       | 14,307               | 44,041               | 231,556              | 231,869              | 18.99%                           | 19,704               | 41,014               | (5,397)                                    | 3,027                                       | 7.38%                                         |
| <b>Total Public Information</b>         | <u>29,220</u>        | <u>86,874</u>        | <u>449,875</u>       | <u>451,351</u>       | <u>19.25%</u>                    | <u>41,245</u>        | <u>94,233</u>        | <u>(12,025)</u>                            | <u>(7,359)</u>                              | <u>-7.81%</u>                                 |
| <b>Legal</b>                            |                      |                      |                      |                      |                                  |                      |                      |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| City Attorney                           | 61,832               | 178,592              | 847,338              | 855,806              | 20.87%                           | 91,020               | 185,538              | (29,188)                                   | (6,946)                                     | -3.74%                                        |
| City Secretary                          | 7,648                | 18,914               | 137,294              | 132,554              | 14.27%                           | 7,558                | 17,322               | 90                                         | 1,592                                       | 9.19%                                         |
| <b>Total Legal</b>                      | <u>69,480</u>        | <u>197,506</u>       | <u>984,632</u>       | <u>988,360</u>       | <u>19.98%</u>                    | <u>98,578</u>        | <u>202,860</u>       | <u>(29,098)</u>                            | <u>(5,354)</u>                              | <u>-2.64%</u>                                 |
| <b>Finance</b>                          |                      |                      |                      |                      |                                  |                      |                      |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Finance                                 | 193,825              | 312,253              | 1,612,435            | 1,621,548            | 19.26%                           | 191,789              | 387,206              | 2,036                                      | (74,953)                                    | -19.36%                                       |
| EMS Billing & Collections               | 16,332               | 51,499               | -                    | -                    | 0.00%                            | 24,787               | 53,998               | (8,455)                                    | (2,499)                                     | -4.63%                                        |
| Purchasing                              | 19,917               | 54,930               | 273,442              | 274,888              | 19.98%                           | 20,329               | 42,397               | (412)                                      | 12,533                                      | 29.56%                                        |
| <b>Total Finance</b>                    | <u>230,074</u>       | <u>418,682</u>       | <u>1,885,877</u>     | <u>1,896,436</u>     | <u>22.08%</u>                    | <u>236,905</u>       | <u>483,601</u>       | <u>(6,831)</u>                             | <u>(64,919)</u>                             | <u>-13.42%</u>                                |
| Support Services                        | 155                  | 30,521               | 162,123              | 163,448              | 18.67%                           | 13,837               | 28,642               | (13,682)                                   | 1,879                                       | 6.56%                                         |
| <b>Human Resources</b>                  |                      |                      |                      |                      |                                  |                      |                      |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Human Resources                         | 91,406               | 210,654              | 1,136,841            | 1,140,412            | 18.47%                           | 87,055               | 163,971              | 4,351                                      | 46,683                                      | 28.47%                                        |
| Employee Assistance Program             | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    | 0.00%                            | 20,375               | 35,426               | (20,375)                                   | (35,426)                                    | -100.00%                                      |
| <b>Total Human Resources</b>            | <u>91,406</u>        | <u>210,654</u>       | <u>1,136,841</u>     | <u>1,140,412</u>     | <u>18.47%</u>                    | <u>107,430</u>       | <u>199,397</u>       | <u>(16,024)</u>                            | <u>11,257</u>                               | <u>5.65%</u>                                  |
| Information Technology                  | 122,522              | 276,270              | 1,744,722            | 1,753,738            | 15.75%                           | 434,267              | 619,010              | (311,745)                                  | (342,740)                                   | -55.37%                                       |
| <b>Planning &amp; Development</b>       |                      |                      |                      |                      |                                  |                      |                      |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Planning & Development Services         | 37,196               | 107,501              | 587,882              | 588,643              | 18.26%                           | 61,719               | 128,387              | (24,523)                                   | (20,886)                                    | -16.27%                                       |
| Building Inspection                     | 63,068               | 182,061              | 875,796              | 881,918              | 20.64%                           | 104,453              | 218,740              | (41,385)                                   | (36,679)                                    | -16.77%                                       |
| Code Enforcement                        | 59,297               | 168,186              | 789,642              | 793,424              | 21.20%                           | 73,293               | 164,081              | (13,996)                                   | 4,105                                       | 2.50%                                         |
| <b>Total Planning &amp; Development</b> | <u>159,561</u>       | <u>457,748</u>       | <u>2,253,320</u>     | <u>2,263,985</u>     | <u>20.22%</u>                    | <u>239,465</u>       | <u>511,208</u>       | <u>(79,904)</u>                            | <u>(53,460)</u>                             | <u>-10.46%</u>                                |
| <b>Non-Departmental</b>                 |                      |                      |                      |                      |                                  |                      |                      |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Consolidated                            | 98,912               | 316,219              | 764,072              | 764,072              | 41.39%                           | 191,605              | 479,611              | (92,693)                                   | (163,392)                                   | -34.07%                                       |
| Municipal Annex                         | 7,153                | 7,538                | 52,468               | 52,468               | 14.37%                           | 4,251                | 8,569                | 2,902                                      | (1,031)                                     | -12.03%                                       |
| Public Services                         | 638                  | 177,785              | 654,774              | 654,774              | 27.15%                           | 21,320               | 466,968              | (20,682)                                   | (289,183)                                   | -61.93%                                       |
| City Hall                               | 16,449               | 28,803               | 259,591              | 259,591              | 11.10%                           | 22,608               | 50,523               | (6,159)                                    | (21,720)                                    | -42.99%                                       |
| <b>Total Non-Departmental</b>           | <u>123,152</u>       | <u>530,345</u>       | <u>1,730,905</u>     | <u>1,730,905</u>     | <u>30.64%</u>                    | <u>239,784</u>       | <u>1,005,671</u>     | <u>(116,632)</u>                           | <u>(475,326)</u>                            | <u>-47.26%</u>                                |
| <b>Total General Government</b>         | <u>937,715</u>       | <u>2,537,391</u>     | <u>12,322,504</u>    | <u>12,357,994</u>    | <u>20.53%</u>                    | <u>1,631,650</u>     | <u>3,625,187</u>     | <u>(693,935)</u>                           | <u>(1,087,796)</u>                          | <u>-30.01%</u>                                |
| <b>Public Safety</b>                    |                      |                      |                      |                      |                                  |                      |                      |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Police                                  | 2,241,049            | 6,722,431            | 29,873,705           | 29,861,194           | 22.51%                           | 3,024,090            | 6,732,497            | (783,041)                                  | (10,066)                                    | -0.15%                                        |
| Animal Services                         | 67,390               | 170,821              | 892,432              | 894,935              | 19.09%                           | 82,150               | 184,613              | (14,760)                                   | (13,792)                                    | -7.47%                                        |
| Fire                                    | 1,625,549            | 4,652,361            | 22,445,562           | 22,439,617           | 20.73%                           | 2,035,698            | 4,369,694            | (410,149)                                  | 282,667                                     | 6.47%                                         |
| Emergency Management/Homeland Security  | 575                  | 629                  | 120,824              | 120,517              | 0.52%                            | 13,360               | 28,504               | (12,785)                                   | (27,875)                                    | -97.79%                                       |
| Bell County Communication Center        | -                    | 324,564              | 865,548              | 865,548              | 37.50%                           | -                    | 288,084              | -                                          | 36,480                                      | 12.66%                                        |
| <b>Total Public Safety</b>              | <u>3,934,563</u>     | <u>11,870,806</u>    | <u>54,198,071</u>    | <u>54,181,811</u>    | <u>21.91%</u>                    | <u>5,155,298</u>     | <u>11,603,392</u>    | <u>(1,220,735)</u>                         | <u>267,414</u>                              | <u>2.30%</u>                                  |
| <b>Public Works</b>                     |                      |                      |                      |                      |                                  |                      |                      |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Public Works                            | 628                  | 806                  | 11,444               | 11,444               | 7.04%                            | 31,703               | 55,841               | (31,075)                                   | (55,035)                                    | -98.56%                                       |
| Traffic                                 | 31,165               | 77,161               | 369,818              | 370,151              | 20.85%                           | 39,447               | 82,286               | (8,282)                                    | (5,125)                                     | -6.23%                                        |
| Streets                                 | 307,601              | 722,275              | 3,374,725            | 3,369,276            | 21.44%                           | 539,258              | 955,290              | (231,657)                                  | (233,015)                                   | -24.39%                                       |
| Transportation                          | 135,845              | 164,422              | 493,505              | 493,244              | 33.33%                           | -                    | -                    | 135,845                                    | 164,422                                     | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Public Works</b>               | <u>475,239</u>       | <u>964,664</u>       | <u>4,249,492</u>     | <u>4,244,115</u>     | <u>22.73%</u>                    | <u>610,408</u>       | <u>1,093,417</u>     | <u>(135,169)</u>                           | <u>(128,753)</u>                            | <u>-11.78%</u>                                |
| <b>Community Services</b>               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                                  |                      |                      |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Volunteer Services                      | 11,803               | 34,655               | 150,748              | 152,302              | 22.75%                           | 11,936               | 26,257               | (133)                                      | 8,398                                       | 31.98%                                        |
| Golf Course                             | 109,934              | 320,484              | 1,397,057            | 1,401,754            | 22.86%                           | 136,084              | 338,458              | (26,150)                                   | (17,974)                                    | -5.31%                                        |
| Community Center Operations             | 15,460               | 34,944               | 170,684              | 161,419              | 21.65%                           | 8,955                | 19,528               | 6,505                                      | 15,416                                      | 78.94%                                        |
| Parks                                   | 153,380              | 409,068              | 1,743,883            | 1,754,658            | 23.31%                           | 193,710              | 451,407              | (40,330)                                   | (42,339)                                    | -9.38%                                        |
| Lions Park Club Park Operations         | 66,549               | 194,414              | 870,938              | 879,153              | 22.11%                           | 73,614               | 177,611              | (7,065)                                    | 16,803                                      | 9.46%                                         |
| Family Aquatics Center                  | 13,443               | 23,613               | 455,081              | 455,597              | 5.18%                            | 11,967               | 26,129               | 1,476                                      | (2,516)                                     | -9.63%                                        |
| Recreation                              | 10,507               | 36,046               | 204,228              | 204,614              | 17.62%                           | 20,992               | 54,768               | (10,485)                                   | (18,722)                                    | -34.18%                                       |
| Athletics                               | 13,868               | 50,681               | 344,327              | 340,006              | 14.91%                           | 23,423               | 55,502               | (9,555)                                    | (4,821)                                     | -8.69%                                        |
| Cemetery                                | 15,104               | 42,293               | 200,999              | 203,313              | 20.80%                           | 74,454               | 109,921              | (59,350)                                   | (67,628)                                    | -61.52%                                       |
| Senior Citizens                         | 11,142               | 30,963               | 168,635              | 169,418              | 18.28%                           | 30,038               | 57,709               | (18,896)                                   | (26,746)                                    | -46.35%                                       |
| Swimming Pools                          | 715                  | 849                  | 21,543               | 21,543               | 3.94%                            | 1,247                | 1,881                | (532)                                      | (1,032)                                     | -54.86%                                       |
| <b>Total Community Services</b>         | <u>421,905</u>       | <u>1,178,010</u>     | <u>5,728,123</u>     | <u>5,743,777</u>     | <u>20.51%</u>                    | <u>586,420</u>       | <u>1,319,171</u>     | <u>(164,515)</u>                           | <u>(141,161)</u>                            | <u>-10.70%</u>                                |
| <b>Community Development</b>            |                      |                      |                      |                      |                                  |                      |                      |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Library                                 | 120,094              | 333,743              | 1,482,722            | 1,486,557            | 22.45%                           | 163,464              | 393,149              | (43,370)                                   | (59,406)                                    | -15.11%                                       |
| Killeen Arts and Activities Center      | 34,181               | 80,224               | 466,804              | 468,269              | 17.13%                           | 28,567               | 62,019               | 5,614                                      | 18,205                                      | 29.35%                                        |
| Community Development                   | 25,969               | 70,257               | 335,801              | 337,224              | 20.83%                           | 34,368               | 72,574               | (8,399)                                    | (2,317)                                     | -3.19%                                        |
| Lien Services                           | 10,281               | 30,475               | 138,478              | 139,037              | 21.92%                           | 13,108               | 30,943               | (2,827)                                    | (468)                                       | -15.11%                                       |
| HOME Program                            | 3,927                | 11,397               | 51,933               | 52,200               | 21.83%                           | 5,459                | 11,290               | (1,532)                                    | 107                                         | 0.95%                                         |
| Building Services                       | 63,781               | 164,210              | 767,437              | 825,909              | 19.88%                           | 127,646              | 237,178              | (63,865)                                   | (72,968)                                    | -30.77%                                       |
| Custodial Services                      | 62,480               | 150,109              | 705,563              | 708,640              | 21.18%                           | 73,917               | 159,410              | (11,437)                                   | (9,301)                                     | -5.83%                                        |
| <b>Total Community Development</b>      | <u>320,713</u>       | <u>840,415</u>       | <u>3,948,738</u>     | <u>4,017,836</u>     | <u>20.92%</u>                    | <u>446,529</u>       | <u>966,563</u>       | <u>(125,816)</u>                           | <u>(126,148)</u>                            | <u>-13.05%</u>                                |
| <b>Total Expenditures</b>               | <u>6,090,135</u>     | <u>17,391,286</u>    | <u>80,446,928</u>    | <u>80,545,533</u>    | <u>21.59%</u>                    | <u>8,430,305</u>     | <u>18,607,730</u>    | <u>(2,340,170)</u>                         | <u>(1,216,444)</u>                          | <u>-6.54%</u>                                 |
| <b>Net Change in Fund Balance</b>       | 962,379              | 16,697,764           | (1,414,519)          | 327,697              | 5095.49%                         | (3,104,667)          | 14,610,538           | 4,067,046                                  | 2,087,226                                   | 14.29%                                        |
| <b>Fund Balance, Beginning</b>          | 33,391,021           | 17,655,636           | 17,655,636           | 17,655,636           | 100.00%                          | 35,844,101           | 18,128,896           | (2,453,080)                                | (473,260)                                   | -2.61%                                        |
| <b>Fund Balance, Ending</b>             | <u>\$ 34,353,400</u> | <u>\$ 34,353,400</u> | <u>\$ 16,241,117</u> | <u>\$ 17,983,333</u> | <u>191.03%</u>                   | <u>\$ 32,739,434</u> | <u>\$ 32,739,434</u> | <u>\$ 1,613,966</u>                        | <u>\$ 1,613,966</u>                         | <u>4.93%</u>                                  |

## *Debt Service Fund*

---

Debt Service Fund is used to account for and report financial resources that are restricted, committed, or assigned to expenditure for principal and interest on long-term debt of governmental funds.

---

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
DEBT SERVICE FUND  
UNAUDITED STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES,  
AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - ACTUAL & BUDGET  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

|                                        | FY 2017              |                      |                     |                     |                                  | FY 2016              |                      |                                            |                                             |                                               |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|                                        | Actual<br>December   | Actual<br>YTD        | Original<br>Budget  | Adjusted<br>Budget  | Percent<br>of Adjusted<br>Budget | Actual<br>December   | Actual<br>YTD        | Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Month | Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Actual | % Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Actual |
| <b>Revenues</b>                        |                      |                      |                     |                     |                                  |                      |                      |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| <b>Property Taxes</b>                  |                      |                      |                     |                     |                                  |                      |                      |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Ad Valorem Taxes                       | \$ 467,331           | \$ 14,077,831        | \$ 15,788,683       | \$ 15,788,683       | 89.16%                           | \$ 433,132           | \$ 11,596,345        | \$ 34,199                                  | \$ 2,481,486                                | 21.40%                                        |
| Tax Discounts                          | 54                   | 346                  | -                   | -                   | 0.00%                            | (5,296)              | (336,340)            | 5,350                                      | 336,686                                     | 100.10%                                       |
| Delinquent Property Taxes              | 5,676                | 17,067               | 78,000              | 78,000              | 21.88%                           | 6,864                | 28,272               | (1,188)                                    | (11,205)                                    | -39.63%                                       |
| Delinquent Tax P&I                     | 2,012                | 7,507                | 58,500              | 58,500              | 12.83%                           | 1,878                | 8,570                | 134                                        | (1,063)                                     | -12.40%                                       |
| Payment to TIRZ                        | -                    | -                    | (26,184)            | (26,184)            | 0.00%                            | -                    | -                    | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Property Taxes</b>            | <u>475,073</u>       | <u>14,102,751</u>    | <u>15,898,999</u>   | <u>15,898,999</u>   | <u>88.70%</u>                    | <u>436,578</u>       | <u>11,296,847</u>    | <u>38,495</u>                              | <u>2,805,904</u>                            | <u>24.84%</u>                                 |
| <b>Intergovernmental</b>               |                      |                      |                     |                     |                                  |                      |                      |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Pass-Through Tolls 195/201             | -                    | -                    | 700,000             | 700,000             | 0.00%                            | -                    | -                    | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Pass-Through Tolls 190/2410            | -                    | -                    | 1,000,000           | 1,000,000           | 0.00%                            | -                    | -                    | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Intergovernmental Revenue</b> | <u>-</u>             | <u>-</u>             | <u>1,700,000</u>    | <u>1,700,000</u>    | <u>0.00%</u>                     | <u>-</u>             | <u>-</u>             | <u>-</u>                                   | <u>-</u>                                    | <u>0.00%</u>                                  |
| <b>Investment Earnings</b>             |                      |                      |                     |                     |                                  |                      |                      |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Interest Earned                        | 5,635                | 7,171                | 29,000              | 29,000              | 24.73%                           | 333                  | 333                  | 5,302                                      | 6,838                                       | 2053.45%                                      |
| Investment Expense                     | -                    | -                    | (2,900)             | (2,900)             | 0.00%                            | -                    | -                    | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Investment Earnings</b>             | <u>5,635</u>         | <u>7,171</u>         | <u>26,100</u>       | <u>26,100</u>       | <u>27.48%</u>                    | <u>333</u>           | <u>333</u>           | <u>5,302</u>                               | <u>6,838</u>                                | <u>2053.45%</u>                               |
| <b>Other Financing Sources</b>         |                      |                      |                     |                     |                                  |                      |                      |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Bond Proceeds                          | -                    | -                    | -                   | -                   | 0.00%                            | -                    | 8,940,000            | -                                          | (8,940,000)                                 | -100.00%                                      |
| Premium on Bond                        | -                    | -                    | -                   | -                   | 0.00%                            | -                    | 1,017,403            | -                                          | (1,017,403)                                 | -100.00%                                      |
| <b>Total Other Financing Sources</b>   | <u>-</u>             | <u>-</u>             | <u>-</u>            | <u>-</u>            | <u>0.00%</u>                     | <u>-</u>             | <u>9,957,403</u>     | <u>-</u>                                   | <u>(9,957,403)</u>                          | <u>-100.00%</u>                               |
| <b>Total Revenues</b>                  | <u>480,708</u>       | <u>14,109,922</u>    | <u>17,625,099</u>   | <u>17,625,099</u>   | <u>80.06%</u>                    | <u>436,911</u>       | <u>21,254,583</u>    | <u>43,797</u>                              | <u>(7,144,661)</u>                          | <u>-33.61%</u>                                |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                    |                      |                      |                     |                     |                                  |                      |                      |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| <b>Debt Services</b>                   |                      |                      |                     |                     |                                  |                      |                      |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Bond Interest                          | -                    | -                    | 7,829,053           | 7,829,053           | 0.00%                            | -                    | -                    | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Bond Principal Payment                 | -                    | -                    | 7,605,000           | 7,605,000           | 0.00%                            | -                    | -                    | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Arbitrage Fees                         | 13,296               | 16,825               | 15,000              | 15,000              | 112.17%                          | -                    | -                    | 13,296                                     | 16,825                                      | 0.00%                                         |
| Paying Agent Fees                      | -                    | -                    | 8,000               | 8,000               | 0.00%                            | 806                  | 806                  | (806)                                      | (806)                                       | -100.00%                                      |
| Issuance Cost                          | -                    | -                    | -                   | -                   | 0.00%                            | (984)                | 159,354              | 984                                        | (159,354)                                   | -100.00%                                      |
| <b>Total Debt Services</b>             | <u>13,296</u>        | <u>16,825</u>        | <u>15,457,053</u>   | <u>15,457,053</u>   | <u>0.11%</u>                     | <u>(178)</u>         | <u>160,160</u>       | <u>13,474</u>                              | <u>(143,335)</u>                            | <u>-89.49%</u>                                |
| <b>Other Financing Uses</b>            |                      |                      |                     |                     |                                  |                      |                      |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Payment to Escrow Agent                | -                    | -                    | -                   | -                   | 0.00%                            | -                    | 9,790,476            | -                                          | (9,790,476)                                 | -100.00%                                      |
| <b>Total Other Financing Uses</b>      | <u>-</u>             | <u>-</u>             | <u>-</u>            | <u>-</u>            | <u>0.00%</u>                     | <u>-</u>             | <u>9,790,476</u>     | <u>-</u>                                   | <u>(9,790,476)</u>                          | <u>-100.00%</u>                               |
| <b>Total Expenditures</b>              | <u>13,296</u>        | <u>16,825</u>        | <u>15,457,053</u>   | <u>15,457,053</u>   | <u>0.11%</u>                     | <u>(178)</u>         | <u>9,950,636</u>     | <u>13,474</u>                              | <u>(9,933,811)</u>                          | <u>-99.83%</u>                                |
| <b>Net Change</b>                      | 467,412              | 14,093,097           | 2,168,046           | 2,168,046           | 650.04%                          | 437,089              | 10,286,544           | 30,323                                     | 3,806,553                                   | 37.01%                                        |
| <b>Fund Balance, Beginning</b>         | 14,138,903           | 513,218              | 513,218             | 513,218             | 100.00%                          | 11,681,382           | 1,831,927            | 2,457,521                                  | (1,318,709)                                 | -71.98%                                       |
| <b>Fund Balance, Ending</b>            | <u>\$ 14,606,315</u> | <u>\$ 14,606,315</u> | <u>\$ 2,681,264</u> | <u>\$ 2,681,264</u> | <u>544.75%</u>                   | <u>\$ 12,118,471</u> | <u>\$ 12,118,471</u> | <u>\$ 2,487,844</u>                        | <u>\$ 2,487,844</u>                         | <u>20.53%</u>                                 |

## *Fleet Internal Service Fund*

---

Fleet Internal Service Fund is used to account for the acquisition of vehicles/rolling stock and fleet maintenance services provided to other funds on a cost-reimbursement basis.

---

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FLEET INTERNAL SERVICE (601)  
UNAUDITED STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES  
AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - ACTUAL & BUDGET  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

|                                   | FY 2017            |               |                    |                    |                                  | FY 2016            |               |                                            |                                             |                                               |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|                                   | Actual<br>December | Actual<br>YTD | Original<br>Budget | Adjusted<br>Budget | Percent<br>of Adjusted<br>Budget | Actual<br>December | Actual<br>YTD | Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Month | Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Actual | % Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Actual |
| <b>Revenues</b>                   |                    |               |                    |                    |                                  |                    |               |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| <b>Charges for Services</b>       |                    |               |                    |                    |                                  |                    |               |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Fleet Maintenance                 | 26,982             | 84,806        | -                  | -                  | 0.00%                            | \$ -               | \$ -          | \$ 26,982                                  | \$ 84,806                                   | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Charges for Services</b> | 26,982             | 84,806        | -                  | -                  | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | 26,982                                     | 84,806                                      | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Investment Earnings</b>        |                    |               |                    |                    |                                  |                    |               |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Interest Earned                   | 1,779              | 5,300         | 20,000             | 20,000             | 26.50%                           | -                  | -             | 1,779                                      | 5,300                                       | 0.00%                                         |
| Investment Expense                | -                  | -             | (2,000)            | (2,000)            | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Investments Earnings</b> | 1,779              | 5,300         | 18,000             | 18,000             | 29.44%                           | -                  | -             | 1,779                                      | 5,300                                       | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Transfers In</b>               |                    |               |                    |                    |                                  |                    |               |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Transfers From Fund 214           | -                  | -             | 20,000             | 864                | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Transfers From Fund 540           | -                  | -             | 2,200,000          | 682,485            | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Transfers From Fund 550           | -                  | -             | 800,000            | 91,430             | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Transfers From Fund 575           | -                  | -             | 300,000            | 18,286             | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Transfers In</b>         | -                  | -             | 3,320,000          | 793,065            | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Revenues</b>             | 28,761             | 90,106        | 3,338,000          | 811,065            | 11.11%                           | -                  | -             | 28,761                                     | 90,106                                      | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Expenditures</b>               |                    |               |                    |                    |                                  |                    |               |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| <b>Governmental</b>               |                    |               |                    |                    |                                  |                    |               |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| <b>General Government</b>         |                    |               |                    |                    |                                  |                    |               |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Purchasing                        | -                  | -             | 25,500             | -                  | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Custodial Services                | -                  | -             | 33,000             | -                  | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Building and Inspections          | 21,978             | 21,978        | 28,671             | -                  | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | 21,978                                     | 21,978                                      | 0.00%                                         |
| Code Enforcement                  | 22,138             | 22,138        | -                  | -                  | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | 22,138                                     | 22,138                                      | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total General Government</b>   | 44,116             | 44,116        | 87,171             | -                  | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | 44,116                                     | 44,116                                      | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Community Services</b>         |                    |               |                    |                    |                                  |                    |               |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Golf                              | -                  | -             | 30,350             | -                  | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Parks                             | 19,089             | 19,089        | 63,692             | -                  | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | 19,089                                     | 19,089                                      | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Community Services</b>   | 19,089             | 19,089        | 94,042             | -                  | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | 19,089                                     | 19,089                                      | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Public Works</b>               |                    |               |                    |                    |                                  |                    |               |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Traffic                           | -                  | -             | 29,560             | -                  | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Streets                           | -                  | -             | 193,766            | -                  | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Public Works</b>         | -                  | -             | 223,326            | -                  | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Public Safety</b>              |                    |               |                    |                    |                                  |                    |               |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Police                            | 385,759            | 385,759       | 1,589,910          | -                  | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | 385,759                                    | 385,759                                     | 0.00%                                         |
| Fire                              | -                  | -             | 260,000            | -                  | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Public Safety</b>        | 385,759            | 385,759       | 1,849,910          | -                  | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | 385,759                                    | 385,759                                     | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Governmental</b>         | 448,964            | 448,964       | 2,254,449          | -                  | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | 448,964                                    | 448,964                                     | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Enterprise</b>                 |                    |               |                    |                    |                                  |                    |               |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| <b>Aviation Operations</b>        | -                  | -             | 59,500             | -                  | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Internal Services</b>          | 101,581            | 289,563       | 1,467,542          | 1,439,842          | 20.11%                           | -                  | -             | 101,581                                    | 289,563                                     | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Solid Waste</b>                |                    |               |                    |                    |                                  |                    |               |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Residential Services              | 23,618             | 23,618        | 359,286            | -                  | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | 23,618                                     | 23,618                                      | 0.00%                                         |
| Commercial Services               | 23,618             | 23,618        | 30,500             | -                  | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | 23,618                                     | 23,618                                      | 0.00%                                         |
| Transfer Station                  | -                  | -             | 27,161             | -                  | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Mowing                            | 21,969             | 21,969        | -                  | -                  | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | 21,969                                     | 21,969                                      | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Solid Waste</b>          | 69,205             | 69,205        | 416,947            | -                  | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | 69,205                                     | 69,205                                      | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Water and Sewer</b>            |                    |               |                    |                    |                                  |                    |               |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Utilities                         | -                  | -             | 28,000             | -                  | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Water Distribution                | -                  | -             | 36,500             | -                  | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Engineering                       | -                  | -             | 33,000             | -                  | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Water and Sewer</b>      | -                  | -             | 97,500             | -                  | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Drainage Maintenance</b>       | -                  | -             | 251,000            | -                  | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Enterprise</b>           | 170,786            | 358,768       | 2,292,489          | 1,439,842          | 24.92%                           | -                  | -             | 170,786                                    | 358,768                                     | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Transfer Out</b>               |                    |               |                    |                    |                                  |                    |               |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Transfer to SW                    | 491,826            | 491,826       | -                  | 491,826            | 100.00%                          | -                  | -             | 491,826                                    | 491,826                                     | 0.00%                                         |
| Transfer to W&S                   | 885,839            | 885,839       | -                  | 885,839            | 100.00%                          | -                  | -             | 885,839                                    | 885,839                                     | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Transfer Out</b>         | 1,377,665          | 1,377,665     | -                  | 1,377,665          | 100.00%                          | -                  | -             | 1,377,665                                  | 1,377,665                                   | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Expenditures</b>         | 1,997,415          | 2,185,397     | 4,546,938          | 2,817,507          | 77.56%                           | -                  | -             | 1,997,415                                  | 2,185,397                                   | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Net Change in Fund Balance</b> | (1,968,654)        | (2,095,291)   | (1,208,938)        | (2,006,442)        | 104.43%                          | -                  | -             | (1,968,654)                                | (2,095,291)                                 | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Fund Balance, Beginning</b>    | 5,205,297          | 5,331,934     | 5,331,934          | 5,331,934          | 100.00%                          | -                  | -             | 5,205,297                                  | 5,331,934                                   | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Fund Balance, Ending</b>       | \$ 3,236,643       | \$ 3,236,643  | \$ 4,122,996       | \$ 3,325,492       | 97.33%                           | \$ -               | \$ -          | \$ 3,236,643                               | \$ 3,236,643                                | 0.00%                                         |

# *Enterprise Funds*

---

Enterprise Funds are used to account for operations (1) that are financed and operated in a manner similar to private business enterprises where the intent of the governing body is that the costs of providing goods or services to the general public on a continuing basis to be financed or recovered primarily through user charges or (2) where the governing body has decided that periodic determination of revenues earned, expenses incurred, or net income is appropriate for capital maintenance, public policy, management control, accountability, or other purposes.

---

*Aviation Funds* – Accounts for the provision of airport facilities. All activities necessary to provide such services are accounted for in this fund.

*Solid Waste Fund* – Accounts for the provision of solid waste collection and disposal services to customers who are billed monthly at a rate sufficient to cover the cost of providing the service.

*Water and Sewer Fund* – Accounts for the provision of water and sewer services to the residents of the City. All activities necessary to provide such services are accounted for in this fund, including, but not limited to administration, operations, maintenance, billing, and collection.

*Drainage Fund* – Accounts for operations related to providing storm drainage service to the citizens of Killeen. All activities necessary to provide such services are accounted for in this fund including, but not limited to, administration, operations, maintenance, billing, and collection.

---

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
KILLEEN-FORT HOOD REGIONAL AIRPORT  
UNAUDITED STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES,  
AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - ACTUAL & BUDGET  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

|                                        | FY 2017            |                  |                     |                     |                                  | FY 2016             |                     | Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Month | Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Actual | % Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Actual |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|                                        | Actual<br>December | Actual<br>YTD    | Original<br>Budget  | Adjusted<br>Budget  | Percent<br>of Adjusted<br>Budget | Actual<br>December  | Actual<br>YTD       |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| <b>Revenues</b>                        |                    |                  |                     |                     |                                  |                     |                     |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| <b>Charges for Services</b>            |                    |                  |                     |                     |                                  |                     |                     |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Airport Rent & Concessions             | \$ 99,279          | \$ 284,510       | \$ 993,111          | \$ 993,111          | 28.65%                           | \$ 79,942           | \$ 240,986          | \$ 19,337                                  | \$ 43,524                                   | 18.06%                                        |
| Air Carrier Operations                 | 38,078             | 88,773           | 278,882             | 278,882             | 31.83%                           | 20,077              | 73,261              | 18,001                                     | 15,512                                      | 21.17%                                        |
| Airport Use Fees                       | 26,754             | 51,372           | 163,997             | 163,997             | 31.32%                           | 11,758              | 37,644              | 14,996                                     | 13,728                                      | 36.47%                                        |
| Airport Parking Lot Fees               | 84,448             | 167,952          | 562,055             | 562,055             | 29.88%                           | 76,078              | 159,755             | 8,370                                      | 8,197                                       | 5.13%                                         |
| Fuel Sales                             | 18,200             | 37,629           | 110,025             | 110,025             | 34.20%                           | 7,387               | 24,642              | 10,813                                     | 12,987                                      | 52.70%                                        |
| Operating Supplies Sales               | -                  | -                | 4,060               | 4,060               | 0.00%                            | -                   | -                   | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Into Plane Fees                        | 26,720             | 70,246           | 286,000             | 286,000             | 24.56%                           | 27,294              | 83,029              | (574)                                      | (12,783)                                    | -15.40%                                       |
| <b>Total Charges for Services</b>      | <u>293,479</u>     | <u>700,482</u>   | <u>2,398,130</u>    | <u>2,398,130</u>    | <u>29.21%</u>                    | <u>222,536</u>      | <u>619,317</u>      | <u>70,943</u>                              | <u>81,165</u>                               | <u>13.11%</u>                                 |
| <b>Intergovernmental Revenue</b>       |                    |                  |                     |                     |                                  |                     |                     |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| FAA Grants                             | 27,333             | 159,754          | 715,349             | 715,349             | 22.33%                           | -                   | -                   | 27,333                                     | 159,754                                     | 0.00%                                         |
| TXDOT Grant                            | -                  | -                | 50,000              | 50,000              | 0.00%                            | -                   | -                   | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Intergovernmental Revenue</b> | <u>27,333</u>      | <u>159,754</u>   | <u>765,349</u>      | <u>765,349</u>      | <u>20.87%</u>                    | <u>-</u>            | <u>-</u>            | <u>27,333</u>                              | <u>159,754</u>                              | <u>0.00%</u>                                  |
| <b>Other Revenue</b>                   |                    |                  |                     |                     |                                  |                     |                     |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Miscellaneous Receipts                 | 1,287              | 1,287            | 2,510               | 2,510               | 51.27%                           | -                   | 2,366               | 1,287                                      | (1,079)                                     | -45.60%                                       |
| Interest Earned                        | -                  | -                | -                   | -                   | 0.00%                            | 5                   | 11                  | (5)                                        | (11)                                        | -100.00%                                      |
| <b>Total Other Revenue</b>             | <u>1,287</u>       | <u>1,287</u>     | <u>2,510</u>        | <u>2,510</u>        | <u>51.27%</u>                    | <u>5</u>            | <u>2,377</u>        | <u>1,282</u>                               | <u>(1,090)</u>                              | <u>-45.86%</u>                                |
| <b>Total Revenues</b>                  | <u>322,099</u>     | <u>861,523</u>   | <u>3,165,989</u>    | <u>3,165,989</u>    | <u>27.21%</u>                    | <u>222,541</u>      | <u>621,694</u>      | <u>99,558</u>                              | <u>239,829</u>                              | <u>38.58%</u>                                 |
| <b>Expenses</b>                        |                    |                  |                     |                     |                                  |                     |                     |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| <b>Operating Expenses</b>              |                    |                  |                     |                     |                                  |                     |                     |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Airport Operations                     | 236,159            | 670,828          | 3,410,011           | 3,410,011           | 19.67%                           | 247,826             | 528,734             | (11,667)                                   | 142,094                                     | 26.87%                                        |
| Cost of Goods Sold                     | 7,474              | 25,241           | 114,169             | 114,169             | 22.11%                           | 6,762               | 21,475              | 712                                        | 3,766                                       | 17.54%                                        |
| Information Technology                 | 7,671              | 16,170           | 154,082             | 154,082             | 10.49%                           | 6,044               | 12,491              | 1,627                                      | 3,679                                       | 29.45%                                        |
| Human Resources                        | -                  | -                | 4,000               | 4,000               | 0.00%                            | -                   | -                   | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Non-Departmental                       | -                  | 60,530           | 79,160              | 79,160              | 76.47%                           | 4,564               | 62,784              | (4,564)                                    | (2,254)                                     | -3.59%                                        |
| <b>Total Operating Expenses</b>        | <u>251,304</u>     | <u>772,769</u>   | <u>3,761,422</u>    | <u>3,761,422</u>    | <u>20.54%</u>                    | <u>265,196</u>      | <u>625,484</u>      | <u>(13,892)</u>                            | <u>147,285</u>                              | <u>23.55%</u>                                 |
| <b>Capital Outlay</b>                  |                    |                  |                     |                     |                                  |                     |                     |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| KFHRA Construction                     | -                  | -                | -                   | -                   | 0.00%                            | -                   | -                   | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Capital Outlay</b>            | <u>-</u>           | <u>-</u>         | <u>-</u>            | <u>-</u>            | <u>0.00%</u>                     | <u>-</u>            | <u>-</u>            | <u>-</u>                                   | <u>-</u>                                    | <u>0.00%</u>                                  |
| <b>Total Expenses</b>                  | <u>251,304</u>     | <u>772,769</u>   | <u>3,761,422</u>    | <u>3,761,422</u>    | <u>20.54%</u>                    | <u>265,196</u>      | <u>625,484</u>      | <u>(13,892)</u>                            | <u>147,285</u>                              | <u>23.55%</u>                                 |
| <b>Net Change in Working Capital</b>   | 70,795             | 88,754           | (595,433)           | (595,433)           | -14.91%                          | (42,655)            | (3,790)             | 113,450                                    | 92,544                                      | 2441.79%                                      |
| <b>Working Capital, Beginning</b>      | (15,789)           | (33,748)         | (33,748)            | (33,748)            | 100.00%                          | (226,025)           | (264,890)           | 210,236                                    | 231,142                                     | 87.26%                                        |
| <b>Working Capital, Ending</b>         | <u>\$ 55,006</u>   | <u>\$ 55,006</u> | <u>\$ (629,181)</u> | <u>\$ (629,181)</u> | <u>-8.74%</u>                    | <u>\$ (268,680)</u> | <u>\$ (268,680)</u> | <u>\$ 323,686</u>                          | <u>\$ 323,686</u>                           | <u>120.47%</u>                                |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
SKYLARK FIELD  
UNAUDITED STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES,  
AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - ACTUAL & BUDGET  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

|                                      | FY 2017            |                   |                    |                    |                                  | FY 2016            |                   |                                            |                                             |                                               |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|                                      | Actual<br>December | Actual<br>YTD     | Original<br>Budget | Adjusted<br>Budget | Percent<br>of Adjusted<br>Budget | Actual<br>December | Actual<br>YTD     | Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Month | Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Actual | % Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Actual |
| <b>Revenues</b>                      |                    |                   |                    |                    |                                  |                    |                   |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| <b>Charges for Services</b>          |                    |                   |                    |                    |                                  |                    |                   |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Fixed Base Operations                | \$ 383             | \$ 8,576          | \$ 47,337          | \$ 47,337          | 18.12%                           | \$ 845             | \$ 2,535          | \$ (462)                                   | \$ 6,041                                    | 238.30%                                       |
| Hangars and Tiedowns                 | 14,772             | 27,555            | 116,728            | 116,728            | 23.61%                           | 12,530             | 26,927            | 2,242                                      | 628                                         | 2.33%                                         |
| Airport Use Fees                     | 221                | 1,062             | 4,895              | 4,895              | 21.70%                           | 202                | 942               | 19                                         | 120                                         | 12.74%                                        |
| Fuel Sales                           | 16,034             | 65,538            | 298,600            | 298,600            | 21.95%                           | 11,853             | 56,631            | 4,181                                      | 8,907                                       | 15.73%                                        |
| Operating Supplies Sales             | 91                 | 626               | 1,400              | 1,400              | 44.71%                           | -                  | 142               | 91                                         | 484                                         | 340.85%                                       |
| Miscellaneous Receipts               | 4                  | 1,885             | 300                | 300                | 628.33%                          | 10                 | 31                | (6)                                        | 1,854                                       | 5980.65%                                      |
| <b>Total Charges for Services</b>    | <u>31,505</u>      | <u>105,242</u>    | <u>469,260</u>     | <u>469,260</u>     | <u>22.43%</u>                    | <u>25,440</u>      | <u>87,208</u>     | <u>6,065</u>                               | <u>18,034</u>                               | <u>20.68%</u>                                 |
| <b>Investment Earnings</b>           |                    |                   |                    |                    |                                  |                    |                   |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Interest Earned                      | 260                | 707               | 1,500              | 1,500              | 47.13%                           | 101                | 211               | 159                                        | 496                                         | 235.07%                                       |
| Investment Expenses                  | -                  | -                 | (150)              | (150)              | 0.00%                            | -                  | -                 | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Investment Earnings</b>     | <u>260</u>         | <u>707</u>        | <u>1,350</u>       | <u>1,350</u>       | <u>52.37%</u>                    | <u>101</u>         | <u>211</u>        | <u>159</u>                                 | <u>20,384</u>                               | <u>9660.66%</u>                               |
| <b>Other Revenues</b>                |                    |                   |                    |                    |                                  |                    |                   |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| TXDOT Grants                         | -                  | -                 | 6,650              | 6,650              | 0.00%                            | -                  | -                 | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Pcard Rebate                         | 2,500              | 5,240             | 200                | 200                | 2620.00%                         | -                  | -                 | 2,500                                      | 5,240                                       | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Other Revenues</b>          | <u>2,500</u>       | <u>5,240</u>      | <u>6,850</u>       | <u>6,850</u>       | <u>76.50%</u>                    | <u>-</u>           | <u>-</u>          | <u>2,500</u>                               | <u>5,240</u>                                | <u>0.00%</u>                                  |
| <b>Total Revenues</b>                | <u>34,265</u>      | <u>111,189</u>    | <u>477,460</u>     | <u>477,460</u>     | <u>23.29%</u>                    | <u>25,541</u>      | <u>87,419</u>     | <u>8,724</u>                               | <u>23,770</u>                               | <u>27.19%</u>                                 |
| <b>Expenses</b>                      |                    |                   |                    |                    |                                  |                    |                   |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Airport Operations                   | 21,781             | 59,456            | 251,643            | 251,643            | 23.63%                           | 25,243             | 53,459            | (3,462)                                    | 5,997                                       | 11.22%                                        |
| Cost of Goods Sold                   | 10,171             | 46,970            | 281,200            | 281,200            | 16.70%                           | 10,873             | 39,597            | (702)                                      | 7,373                                       | 18.62%                                        |
| Non-Departmental                     | -                  | 12,653            | 15,266             | 15,266             | 82.88%                           | -                  | 11,291            | -                                          | 1,362                                       | 12.06%                                        |
| <b>Total Expenses</b>                | <u>31,952</u>      | <u>119,079</u>    | <u>548,109</u>     | <u>548,109</u>     | <u>21.73%</u>                    | <u>36,116</u>      | <u>104,347</u>    | <u>(4,164)</u>                             | <u>14,732</u>                               | <u>14.12%</u>                                 |
| <b>Net Change in Working Capital</b> | 2,313              | (7,890)           | (70,649)           | (70,649)           | 11.17%                           | (10,575)           | (16,928)          | 12,888                                     | 9,038                                       | 53.39%                                        |
| <b>Working Capital, Beginning</b>    | 691,871            | 702,074           | 702,074            | 702,074            | 100.00%                          | 723,933            | 730,286           | (32,062)                                   | (28,212)                                    | -3.86%                                        |
| <b>Working Capital, Ending</b>       | <u>\$ 694,184</u>  | <u>\$ 694,184</u> | <u>\$ 631,425</u>  | <u>\$ 631,425</u>  | <u>109.94%</u>                   | <u>\$ 713,358</u>  | <u>\$ 713,358</u> | <u>\$ (19,174)</u>                         | <u>\$ (19,174)</u>                          | <u>-2.69%</u>                                 |

**CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
SOLID WASTE FUND  
UNAUDITED STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES,  
AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - ACTUAL & BUDGET  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016**

|                                           | FY 2017             |                     |                     |                     |                                  | FY 2016             |                     |                                            |                                             |                                               |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|                                           | Actual<br>December  | Actual<br>YTD       | Original<br>Budget  | Adjusted<br>Budget  | Percent<br>of Adjusted<br>Budget | Actual<br>December  | Actual<br>YTD       | Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Month | Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Actual | % Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Actual |
| <b>Revenues</b>                           |                     |                     |                     |                     |                                  |                     |                     |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| <b>Charges for Services</b>               |                     |                     |                     |                     |                                  |                     |                     |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Transfer Station Fees                     | \$ 35,716           | \$ 104,203          | \$ 430,500          | \$ 430,500          | 24.21%                           | \$ 35,765           | \$ 99,724           | \$ (49)                                    | \$ 4,479                                    | 4.49%                                         |
| Container Rentals                         | 10,712              | 24,826              | 90,300              | 90,300              | 27.49%                           | 11,115              | 20,152              | (403)                                      | 4,674                                       | 23.19%                                        |
| Tire Disposal Fees                        | 593                 | 1,775               | 7,250               | 7,250               | 24.48%                           | 802                 | 1,645               | (209)                                      | 130                                         | 7.90%                                         |
| Sale of Metals - Recycling                | 939                 | 999                 | 26,363              | 26,363              | 3.79%                            | 45                  | 160                 | 894                                        | 839                                         | 524.38%                                       |
| Paper Products - Recycling                | 5,733               | 10,833              | 32,887              | 32,887              | 32.94%                           | 2,728               | 9,130               | 3,005                                      | 1,703                                       | 18.65%                                        |
| Public Scale Fees - Recycling             | 571                 | 1,486               | 6,200               | 6,200               | 23.97%                           | 433                 | 1,326               | 138                                        | 160                                         | 12.07%                                        |
| Other Recycling Revenues                  | 508                 | 699                 | 9,500               | 9,500               | 7.36%                            | 343                 | 951                 | 165                                        | (252)                                       | -26.50%                                       |
| Customer Recycling Fees                   | 34                  | 6,199               | 84,300              | 84,300              | 7.35%                            | 7,903               | 20,553              | (7,869)                                    | (14,354)                                    | -69.84%                                       |
| Commercial Sanitation Fees                | 624,456             | 1,434,761           | 6,151,871           | 6,151,871           | 23.32%                           | 683,727             | 1,455,260           | (59,271)                                   | (20,499)                                    | -1.41%                                        |
| Residential Sanitation Fees               | 1,010,206           | 2,704,865           | 10,885,015          | 10,885,015          | 24.85%                           | 1,062,870           | 2,698,863           | (52,664)                                   | 6,002                                       | 0.22%                                         |
| <b>Total Charges for Services</b>         | <b>1,689,468</b>    | <b>4,290,646</b>    | <b>17,724,186</b>   | <b>17,724,186</b>   | <b>24.21%</b>                    | <b>1,805,731</b>    | <b>4,307,764</b>    | <b>(116,263)</b>                           | <b>(17,118)</b>                             | <b>-0.40%</b>                                 |
| <b>Lease Revenue</b>                      |                     |                     |                     |                     |                                  |                     |                     |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Compost Facility Lease                    | -                   | -                   | 18,000              | 18,000              | 0.00%                            | -                   | 18,000              | -                                          | (18,000)                                    | -100.00%                                      |
| Knife River Lease                         | 3,000               | 9,000               | 30,000              | 30,000              | 30.00%                           | 3,000               | 11,500              | -                                          | (2,500)                                     | -21.74%                                       |
| <b>Total Lease Revenue</b>                | <b>3,000</b>        | <b>9,000</b>        | <b>48,000</b>       | <b>48,000</b>       | <b>18.75%</b>                    | <b>3,000</b>        | <b>29,500</b>       | <b>-</b>                                   | <b>(20,500)</b>                             | <b>-69.49%</b>                                |
| <b>Investment Earnings</b>                |                     |                     |                     |                     |                                  |                     |                     |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Interest Earnings                         | 1,392               | 3,347               | 10,360              | 10,360              | 32.31%                           | 936                 | 2,388               | 456                                        | 959                                         | 40.16%                                        |
| Investment Expenses                       | -                   | -                   | (961)               | (961)               | 0.00%                            | -                   | -                   | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Investment Earnings</b>          | <b>1,392</b>        | <b>3,347</b>        | <b>9,399</b>        | <b>9,399</b>        | <b>35.61%</b>                    | <b>936</b>          | <b>2,388</b>        | <b>456</b>                                 | <b>959</b>                                  | <b>40.16%</b>                                 |
| <b>Other Revenue</b>                      |                     |                     |                     |                     |                                  |                     |                     |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Miscellaneous Receipts                    | -                   | -                   | 200                 | 200                 | 0.00%                            | 20                  | 72                  | (20)                                       | (72)                                        | -100.00%                                      |
| <b>Total Other Revenue</b>                | <b>-</b>            | <b>-</b>            | <b>200</b>          | <b>200</b>          | <b>0.00%</b>                     | <b>20</b>           | <b>72</b>           | <b>(20)</b>                                | <b>(72)</b>                                 | <b>-100.00%</b>                               |
| <b>Other Financing Sources</b>            |                     |                     |                     |                     |                                  |                     |                     |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Transfers In                              | 491,826             | 491,826             | -                   | 491,826             | 100.00%                          | -                   | -                   | 491,826                                    | 491,826                                     | 0.00%                                         |
| Sale of Equipment                         | -                   | -                   | 9,000               | 9,000               | 0.00%                            | -                   | -                   | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Other Financing Sources</b>      | <b>491,826</b>      | <b>491,826</b>      | <b>9,000</b>        | <b>500,826</b>      | <b>98.20%</b>                    | <b>-</b>            | <b>-</b>            | <b>491,826</b>                             | <b>491,826</b>                              | <b>0.00%</b>                                  |
| <b>Total Revenues</b>                     | <b>2,185,686</b>    | <b>4,794,819</b>    | <b>17,790,785</b>   | <b>18,282,611</b>   | <b>26.23%</b>                    | <b>1,809,687</b>    | <b>4,339,724</b>    | <b>(116,283)</b>                           | <b>455,095</b>                              | <b>10.49%</b>                                 |
| <b>Expenses</b>                           |                     |                     |                     |                     |                                  |                     |                     |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| <b>Operating Expenses</b>                 |                     |                     |                     |                     |                                  |                     |                     |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Public Works                              | 2,812               | 2,904               | 64,074              | 64,074              | 4.53%                            | -                   | -                   | 2,812                                      | 2,904                                       | 0.00%                                         |
| Accounting                                | 12,976              | 42,647              | 212,226             | 212,226             | 20.10%                           | 19,035              | 43,199              | (6,059)                                    | (552)                                       | -1.28%                                        |
| Residential Operations                    | 215,294             | 561,351             | 4,082,241           | 3,171,732           | 17.70%                           | 423,095             | 892,091             | (207,801)                                  | (330,740)                                   | -37.07%                                       |
| Commercial Operations                     | 135,220             | 380,862             | 2,633,034           | 2,026,028           | 18.80%                           | 219,247             | 422,253             | (84,027)                                   | (41,391)                                    | -9.80%                                        |
| Recycling Program                         | 20,908              | 61,077              | 325,451             | 325,451             | 18.77%                           | 37,253              | 78,332              | (16,345)                                   | (17,255)                                    | -22.03%                                       |
| Transfer Station                          | 438,021             | 916,194             | 5,122,721           | 5,122,721           | 17.88%                           | 404,576             | 910,785             | 33,445                                     | 5,409                                       | 0.59%                                         |
| Mowing                                    | 61,199              | 187,784             | 902,271             | 902,271             | 20.81%                           | 89,752              | 196,506             | (28,553)                                   | (8,722)                                     | -4.44%                                        |
| Human Resources                           | -                   | -                   | 14,000              | 14,000              | 0.00%                            | 542                 | 542                 | (542)                                      | (542)                                       | -100.00%                                      |
| Information Technology                    | 3,961               | 4,740               | 109,362             | 109,362             | 4.33%                            | 2,188               | 6,254               | 1,773                                      | (1,514)                                     | -24.21%                                       |
| Building Maintenance                      | 968                 | 1,818               | 19,500              | 19,500              | 9.32%                            | 2,459               | 4,247               | (1,491)                                    | (2,429)                                     | -57.19%                                       |
| Non - Departmental                        | 884                 | 143,344             | 176,046             | 176,046             | 81.42%                           | 193                 | 114,805             | 691                                        | 28,539                                      | 24.86%                                        |
| <b>Total Operating Expenses</b>           | <b>892,243</b>      | <b>2,302,721</b>    | <b>13,660,926</b>   | <b>12,143,411</b>   | <b>18.96%</b>                    | <b>1,198,340</b>    | <b>2,669,014</b>    | <b>(306,097)</b>                           | <b>(366,293)</b>                            | <b>-13.72%</b>                                |
| <b>Debt Service</b>                       | <b>778</b>          | <b>778</b>          | <b>719,960</b>      | <b>719,960</b>      | <b>0.11%</b>                     | <b>-</b>            | <b>-</b>            | <b>778</b>                                 | <b>778</b>                                  | <b>0.00%</b>                                  |
| <b>Transfers Out</b>                      |                     |                     |                     |                     |                                  |                     |                     |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Transfer to General Fund                  | 1,677,216           | 1,677,216           | -                   | 1,677,216           | 100.00%                          | -                   | -                   | 1,677,216                                  | 1,677,216                                   | 0.00%                                         |
| Indirect Cost Allocations to General Fund | 114,442             | 343,326             | 1,373,305           | 1,373,305           | 25.00%                           | 97,236              | 291,708             | 17,206                                     | 51,618                                      | 17.70%                                        |
| Franchise Fees to General Fund            | 133,656             | 400,968             | 1,603,869           | 1,603,869           | 25.00%                           | 125,374             | 376,122             | 8,282                                      | 24,846                                      | 6.61%                                         |
| <b>Total Transfers Out</b>                | <b>1,925,314</b>    | <b>2,421,510</b>    | <b>2,977,174</b>    | <b>4,654,390</b>    | <b>52.03%</b>                    | <b>222,610</b>      | <b>667,830</b>      | <b>1,702,704</b>                           | <b>1,753,680</b>                            | <b>262.59%</b>                                |
| <b>Total Expenses</b>                     | <b>2,818,335</b>    | <b>4,725,009</b>    | <b>17,358,060</b>   | <b>17,517,761</b>   | <b>26.97%</b>                    | <b>1,420,950</b>    | <b>3,336,844</b>    | <b>1,397,385</b>                           | <b>1,388,165</b>                            | <b>41.60%</b>                                 |
| <b>Net Change in Working Capital</b>      | <b>(632,649)</b>    | <b>69,810</b>       | <b>432,725</b>      | <b>764,850</b>      | <b>9.13%</b>                     | <b>388,737</b>      | <b>1,002,880</b>    | <b>(1,021,386)</b>                         | <b>(933,070)</b>                            | <b>-93.04%</b>                                |
| <b>Working Capital, Beginning</b>         | <b>4,426,744</b>    | <b>3,724,285</b>    | <b>3,724,285</b>    | <b>3,724,285</b>    | <b>100.00%</b>                   | <b>4,620,879</b>    | <b>4,006,736</b>    | <b>(194,135)</b>                           | <b>(282,451)</b>                            | <b>-7.05%</b>                                 |
| <b>Working Capital, Ending</b>            | <b>\$ 3,794,095</b> | <b>\$ 3,794,095</b> | <b>\$ 4,157,010</b> | <b>\$ 4,489,135</b> | <b>84.52%</b>                    | <b>\$ 5,009,616</b> | <b>\$ 5,009,616</b> | <b>\$ (1,215,521)</b>                      | <b>\$ (1,215,521)</b>                       | <b>-24.26%</b>                                |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
WATER & SEWER FUND  
UNAUDITED STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES,  
AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - ACTUAL & BUDGET  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

|                                           | FY 2017              |                      |                     |                     |                                  | FY 2016              |                      |                                            |                                             |                                               |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|                                           | Actual<br>December   | Actual<br>YTD        | Original<br>Budget  | Adjusted<br>Budget  | Percent<br>of Adjusted<br>Budget | Actual<br>December   | Actual<br>YTD        | Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Month | Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Actual | % Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Actual |
| <b>Revenues</b>                           |                      |                      |                     |                     |                                  |                      |                      |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| <b>Charges for Services</b>               |                      |                      |                     |                     |                                  |                      |                      |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Sale of Water                             | \$ 1,413,787         | \$ 4,157,556         | \$ 18,371,545       | \$ 18,371,545       | 22.63%                           | \$ 1,468,855         | \$ 4,553,984         | \$ (55,068)                                | \$ (396,428)                                | -8.71%                                        |
| Sewer Fees                                | 1,496,206            | 4,032,594            | 17,379,205          | 17,379,205          | 23.20%                           | 1,577,237            | 4,263,597            | (81,031)                                   | (231,003)                                   | -5.42%                                        |
| Water & Sewer Taps                        | 37,100               | 116,142              | 700,000             | 700,000             | 16.59%                           | 97,843               | 175,339              | (60,743)                                   | (59,197)                                    | -33.76%                                       |
| Septic Tank Elimination                   | 22,129               | 34,187               | 30,000              | 30,000              | 113.96%                          | 3,035                | 5,177                | 19,094                                     | 29,010                                      | 560.36%                                       |
| Water Services & Charges                  | 58,576               | 171,685              | 1,048,000           | 1,048,000           | 16.38%                           | 65,721               | 294,181              | (7,145)                                    | (122,496)                                   | -41.64%                                       |
| Delinquent Penalty                        | 205,575              | 546,533              | 1,308,000           | 1,308,000           | 41.78%                           | 190,530              | 414,265              | 15,045                                     | 132,268                                     | 31.93%                                        |
| FOG Revenue                               | 36,537               | 84,727               | 275,000             | 275,000             | 30.81%                           | 33,941               | 74,299               | 2,596                                      | 10,428                                      | 14.04%                                        |
| <b>Total Charges for Services</b>         | <b>3,269,910</b>     | <b>9,143,424</b>     | <b>39,111,750</b>   | <b>39,111,750</b>   | <b>23.38%</b>                    | <b>3,437,162</b>     | <b>9,780,842</b>     | <b>(167,252)</b>                           | <b>(637,418)</b>                            | <b>-6.52%</b>                                 |
| <b>Miscellaneous Revenues</b>             |                      |                      |                     |                     |                                  |                      |                      |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Credit Card Processing Fee                | 40,896               | 117,802              | 350,000             | 350,000             | 33.66%                           | 36,680               | 106,658              | 4,216                                      | 11,144                                      | 10.45%                                        |
| Miscellaneous Receipts                    | 0                    | 13                   | 2,000               | 2,000               | 0.64%                            | -                    | -                    | -                                          | 13                                          | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Miscellaneous Revenues</b>       | <b>40,896</b>        | <b>117,815</b>       | <b>352,000</b>      | <b>352,000</b>      | <b>33.47%</b>                    | <b>36,680</b>        | <b>106,658</b>       | <b>4,216</b>                               | <b>11,157</b>                               | <b>10.46%</b>                                 |
| <b>Investment Earnings</b>                |                      |                      |                     |                     |                                  |                      |                      |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Interest Earned                           | 5,456                | 13,580               | 50,000              | 50,000              | 27.16%                           | 3,856                | 10,332               | 1,600                                      | 3,248                                       | 31.44%                                        |
| Investment Expense                        | -                    | -                    | (5,000)             | (5,000)             | 0.00%                            | -                    | -                    | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Investment Earnings</b>          | <b>5,456</b>         | <b>13,580</b>        | <b>45,000</b>       | <b>45,000</b>       | <b>30.18%</b>                    | <b>3,856</b>         | <b>10,332</b>        | <b>1,600</b>                               | <b>3,248</b>                                | <b>31.44%</b>                                 |
| <b>Transfers In</b>                       |                      |                      |                     |                     |                                  |                      |                      |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Transfers from Debt Service Fund          | -                    | -                    | -                   | -                   | 0.00%                            | -                    | 1,240,479            | -                                          | (1,240,479)                                 | -100.00%                                      |
| Transfer from Internal Service Fund       | 885,839              | 885,839              | -                   | 885,839             | 100.00%                          | -                    | -                    | 885,839                                    | 885,839                                     | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Transfers In</b>                 | <b>885,839</b>       | <b>885,839</b>       | <b>-</b>            | <b>885,839</b>      | <b>100.00%</b>                   | <b>-</b>             | <b>1,240,479</b>     | <b>885,839</b>                             | <b>(354,640)</b>                            | <b>-28.59%</b>                                |
| <b>Other Financing Sources</b>            |                      |                      |                     |                     |                                  |                      |                      |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Insurance Proceeds                        | -                    | 4,870                | -                   | -                   | 0.00%                            | 1,308                | 4,351                | (1,308)                                    | 519                                         | 11.93%                                        |
| <b>Total Other Financing Sources</b>      | <b>-</b>             | <b>4,870</b>         | <b>-</b>            | <b>-</b>            | <b>0.00%</b>                     | <b>1,308</b>         | <b>4,351</b>         | <b>(1,308)</b>                             | <b>519</b>                                  | <b>11.93%</b>                                 |
| <b>Total Revenues</b>                     | <b>4,202,101</b>     | <b>10,165,528</b>    | <b>39,508,750</b>   | <b>40,394,589</b>   | <b>25.17%</b>                    | <b>3,479,006</b>     | <b>11,142,662</b>    | <b>723,095</b>                             | <b>(977,134)</b>                            | <b>-8.77%</b>                                 |
| <b>Expenses</b>                           |                      |                      |                     |                     |                                  |                      |                      |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| <b>Operating Expenses</b>                 |                      |                      |                     |                     |                                  |                      |                      |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Utility Collections                       | 166,344              | 532,943              | 2,587,223           | 2,587,223           | 20.60%                           | 272,293              | 586,141              | (105,949)                                  | (53,198)                                    | -9.08%                                        |
| Fleet Services                            | (284)                | -                    | -                   | -                   | 0.00%                            | 118,222              | 221,502              | (118,506)                                  | (221,502)                                   | -100.00%                                      |
| Human Resources                           | -                    | -                    | 18,000              | 18,000              | 0.00%                            | -                    | -                    | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Information Technology                    | 66,059               | 127,941              | 827,413             | 827,413             | 15.46%                           | 58,969               | 136,509              | 7,090                                      | (8,568)                                     | -6.28%                                        |
| Water and Sewer Contracts                 | 981,052              | 3,022,714            | 16,549,440          | 16,549,440          | 18.26%                           | 1,131,511            | 2,331,727            | (150,459)                                  | 690,987                                     | 29.63%                                        |
| Water Distribution                        | 111,491              | 276,882              | 1,568,313           | 1,568,313           | 17.65%                           | 127,936              | 320,802              | (16,445)                                   | (43,920)                                    | -13.69%                                       |
| Sanitary Sewers                           | 54,395               | 161,404              | 1,283,935           | 1,283,935           | 12.57%                           | 61,939               | 148,869              | (7,544)                                    | 12,535                                      | 8.42%                                         |
| Water and Sewer Operations                | 263,554              | 628,247              | 2,686,421           | 2,686,421           | 23.39%                           | 243,205              | 644,837              | 20,349                                     | (16,590)                                    | -2.57%                                        |
| Public Works                              | 3,886                | 3,886                | 139,592             | 139,592             | 2.78%                            | -                    | -                    | 3,886                                      | 3,886                                       | 0.00%                                         |
| Water and Sewer Engineering               | 36,085               | 105,647              | 1,025,172           | 1,025,172           | 10.31%                           | 93,691               | 196,524              | (57,606)                                   | (90,877)                                    | -46.24%                                       |
| Transportation                            | 16,590               | 49,559               | 654,096             | 654,096             | 7.58%                            | -                    | -                    | 16,590                                     | 49,559                                      | 0.00%                                         |
| Water & Sewer Miscellaneous               | 2,393                | 113,671              | 573,236             | 573,236             | 19.83%                           | 12,954               | 117,270              | (10,561)                                   | (3,599)                                     | -3.07%                                        |
| <b>Total Operating Expenses</b>           | <b>1,701,565</b>     | <b>5,022,894</b>     | <b>27,912,841</b>   | <b>27,912,841</b>   | <b>17.99%</b>                    | <b>2,120,720</b>     | <b>4,704,181</b>     | <b>(419,155)</b>                           | <b>318,713</b>                              | <b>6.78%</b>                                  |
| <b>Debt Service</b>                       | <b>2,745</b>         | <b>2,745</b>         | <b>7,167,341</b>    | <b>7,167,341</b>    | <b>0.04%</b>                     | <b>-</b>             | <b>-</b>             | <b>2,745</b>                               | <b>2,745</b>                                | <b>0.00%</b>                                  |
| <b>Non-Operating Expenses</b>             |                      |                      |                     |                     |                                  |                      |                      |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Water and Sewer Projects                  | 1,650                | 9,196                | -                   | -                   | -                                | 34,782               | 5,508                | (33,132)                                   | 3,688                                       | 66.96%                                        |
| Industrial Development                    | 90,632               | 90,632               | 362,527             | 362,527             | 25.00%                           | 178,182              | 262,857              | (87,550)                                   | (172,225)                                   | -65.52%                                       |
| <b>Total Non-Operating Expenses</b>       | <b>92,282</b>        | <b>99,828</b>        | <b>362,527</b>      | <b>362,527</b>      | <b>27.54%</b>                    | <b>212,964</b>       | <b>268,365</b>       | <b>(120,682)</b>                           | <b>(168,537)</b>                            | <b>-62.80%</b>                                |
| <b>Transfers Out</b>                      |                      |                      |                     |                     |                                  |                      |                      |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Indirect Cost Allocations to General Fund | 236,148              | 708,446              | 2,833,783           | 2,833,783           | 25.00%                           | 269,113              | 807,339              | (32,965)                                   | (98,893)                                    | -12.25%                                       |
| Franchise Fees to General Fund            | 291,276              | 873,828              | 3,495,308           | 3,495,308           | 25.00%                           | 288,652              | 865,956              | 2,624                                      | 7,872                                       | 0.91%                                         |
| <b>Total Transfers Out</b>                | <b>527,424</b>       | <b>1,582,274</b>     | <b>6,329,091</b>    | <b>6,329,091</b>    | <b>25.00%</b>                    | <b>557,765</b>       | <b>1,673,295</b>     | <b>(30,341)</b>                            | <b>(91,021)</b>                             | <b>-5.44%</b>                                 |
| <b>Total Expenses</b>                     | <b>2,324,016</b>     | <b>6,707,741</b>     | <b>41,771,800</b>   | <b>41,771,800</b>   | <b>16.06%</b>                    | <b>2,891,449</b>     | <b>6,645,841</b>     | <b>(567,433)</b>                           | <b>61,900</b>                               | <b>0.93%</b>                                  |
| <b>Net Change in Working Capital</b>      | <b>1,878,085</b>     | <b>3,457,787</b>     | <b>(2,263,050)</b>  | <b>(1,377,211)</b>  | <b>-251.07%</b>                  | <b>587,557</b>       | <b>4,496,821</b>     | <b>1,290,528</b>                           | <b>(1,039,034)</b>                          | <b>23.11%</b>                                 |
| <b>Working Capital, Beginning</b>         | <b>12,395,233</b>    | <b>10,815,531</b>    | <b>10,815,531</b>   | <b>10,815,531</b>   | <b>100.00%</b>                   | <b>18,201,671</b>    | <b>14,292,407</b>    | <b>(5,806,438)</b>                         | <b>(3,476,876)</b>                          | <b>-24.33%</b>                                |
| <b>Working Capital, Ending</b>            | <b>\$ 14,273,318</b> | <b>\$ 14,273,318</b> | <b>\$ 8,552,481</b> | <b>\$ 9,438,320</b> | <b>151.23%</b>                   | <b>\$ 18,789,228</b> | <b>\$ 18,789,228</b> | <b>\$ (4,515,910)</b>                      | <b>\$ (4,515,910)</b>                       | <b>-24.03%</b>                                |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
DRAINAGE UTILITY FUND  
UNAUDITED STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES,  
AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - ACTUAL & BUDGET  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

|                                          | FY 2017             |                     |                     |                     |                                  | FY 2016             |                     |                                            |                                             |                                               |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|                                          | Actual<br>December  | Actual<br>YTD       | Original<br>Budget  | Adjusted<br>Budget  | Percent<br>of Adjusted<br>Budget | Actual<br>December  | Actual<br>YTD       | Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Month | Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Actual | % Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Actual |
| <b>Revenues</b>                          |                     |                     |                     |                     |                                  |                     |                     |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| <b>Charges for Services</b>              |                     |                     |                     |                     |                                  |                     |                     |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Residential Storm Water Fees             | \$ 315,303          | \$ 839,710          | \$ 3,463,852        | \$ 3,463,852        | 24.24%                           | \$ 333,376          | \$ 847,279          | \$ (18,073)                                | \$ (7,569)                                  | -0.89%                                        |
| Commercial Storm Water Fees              | 59,912              | 146,393             | 595,000             | 595,000             | 24.60%                           | 62,868              | 148,693             | (2,956)                                    | (2,300)                                     | -1.55%                                        |
| <b>Total Charges for Services</b>        | <u>375,215</u>      | <u>986,103</u>      | <u>4,058,852</u>    | <u>4,058,852</u>    | <u>24.30%</u>                    | <u>396,244</u>      | <u>995,972</u>      | <u>(21,029)</u>                            | <u>(9,869)</u>                              | <u>-0.99%</u>                                 |
| <b>Investment Earnings</b>               |                     |                     |                     |                     |                                  |                     |                     |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Interest Earned                          | 1,848               | 4,973               | 14,000              | 14,000              | 35.52%                           | 1,211               | 3,018               | 637                                        | 1,955                                       | 64.78%                                        |
| Investment Expense                       | -                   | -                   | (1,400)             | (1,400)             | 0.00%                            | -                   | -                   | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Investment Earnings</b>         | <u>1,848</u>        | <u>4,973</u>        | <u>12,600</u>       | <u>12,600</u>       | <u>39.47%</u>                    | <u>1,211</u>        | <u>3,018</u>        | <u>637</u>                                 | <u>1,955</u>                                | <u>64.78%</u>                                 |
| <b>Other Revenue</b>                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                                  |                     |                     |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Miscellaneous Receipts                   | -                   | -                   | 1,000               | 1,000               | 0.00%                            | -                   | 756                 | -                                          | (756)                                       | -100.00%                                      |
| <b>Total Other Revenue</b>               | <u>-</u>            | <u>-</u>            | <u>1,000</u>        | <u>1,000</u>        | <u>0.00%</u>                     | <u>-</u>            | <u>756</u>          | <u>-</u>                                   | <u>(756)</u>                                | <u>-100.00%</u>                               |
| <b>Total Revenues</b>                    | <u>377,063</u>      | <u>991,076</u>      | <u>4,072,452</u>    | <u>4,072,452</u>    | <u>24.34%</u>                    | <u>397,455</u>      | <u>999,746</u>      | <u>(20,392)</u>                            | <u>(8,670)</u>                              | <u>-0.87%</u>                                 |
| <b>Expenses</b>                          |                     |                     |                     |                     |                                  |                     |                     |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| <b>Operating Expenses</b>                |                     |                     |                     |                     |                                  |                     |                     |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Public Works                             | 430                 | 803                 | 13,730              | 13,730              | 5.85%                            | -                   | -                   | 430                                        | 803                                         | 0.00%                                         |
| Engineering Division                     | 52,669              | 146,783             | 569,791             | 569,791             | 25.76%                           | 51,523              | 80,821              | 1,146                                      | 65,962                                      | 81.61%                                        |
| Street Division                          | 342                 | 342                 | 230,620             | 230,620             | 0.15%                            | 7,381               | 22,913              | (7,039)                                    | (22,571)                                    | -98.51%                                       |
| Transportation                           | 6,401               | 18,267              | 221,360             | 210,479             | 8.68%                            | -                   | -                   | 6,401                                      | 18,267                                      | 0.00%                                         |
| Drainage Maintenance                     | 121,747             | 348,675             | 1,976,679           | 1,976,679           | 17.64%                           | 156,819             | 356,889             | (35,072)                                   | (8,214)                                     | -2.30%                                        |
| Environmental Services                   | 42,401              | 52,498              | 198,911             | 209,792             | 25.02%                           | 8,560               | 11,669              | 33,841                                     | 40,829                                      | 349.89%                                       |
| Information Technology                   | 3,961               | 4,740               | 107,881             | 106,124             | 4.47%                            | 2,076               | 5,762               | 1,885                                      | (1,022)                                     | -17.74%                                       |
| Human Resources                          | -                   | -                   | 6,000               | 7,757               | 0.00%                            | 150                 | 150                 | (150)                                      | (150)                                       | -100.00%                                      |
| Non-Departmental                         | 217                 | 18,949              | 65,618              | 65,618              | 28.88%                           | -                   | 16,884              | 217                                        | 2,065                                       | 12.23%                                        |
| <b>Total Operating Expenses</b>          | <u>228,168</u>      | <u>591,057</u>      | <u>3,390,590</u>    | <u>3,390,590</u>    | <u>17.43%</u>                    | <u>226,509</u>      | <u>495,088</u>      | <u>1,659</u>                               | <u>95,969</u>                               | <u>19.38%</u>                                 |
| <b>Debt Service</b>                      | <u>193</u>          | <u>1,453</u>        | <u>550,741</u>      | <u>550,741</u>      | <u>0.26%</u>                     | <u>-</u>            | <u>-</u>            | <u>193</u>                                 | <u>1,453</u>                                | <u>0.00%</u>                                  |
| <b>Transfers Out</b>                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                                  |                     |                     |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Indirect Cost Allocation to General Fund | 24,601              | 73,803              | 295,216             | 295,216             | 25.00%                           | 23,975              | 71,925              | 626                                        | 1,878                                       | 2.61%                                         |
| <b>Total Transfers Out</b>               | <u>24,601</u>       | <u>73,803</u>       | <u>295,216</u>      | <u>295,216</u>      | <u>25.00%</u>                    | <u>23,975</u>       | <u>71,925</u>       | <u>626</u>                                 | <u>1,878</u>                                | <u>2.61%</u>                                  |
| <b>Total Expenses</b>                    | <u>252,962</u>      | <u>666,313</u>      | <u>4,236,547</u>    | <u>4,236,547</u>    | <u>15.73%</u>                    | <u>250,484</u>      | <u>567,013</u>      | <u>2,478</u>                               | <u>99,300</u>                               | <u>17.51%</u>                                 |
| <b>Net Change in Working Capital</b>     | 124,101             | 324,763             | (164,095)           | (164,095)           | -197.91%                         | 146,971             | 432,733             | (22,870)                                   | (107,970)                                   | -24.95%                                       |
| <b>Working Capital, Beginning</b>        | 4,711,239           | 4,510,577           | 4,510,577           | 4,510,577           | 100.00%                          | 4,530,007           | 4,244,245           | 181,232                                    | 266,332                                     | 6.28%                                         |
| <b>Working Capital, Ending</b>           | <u>\$ 4,835,340</u> | <u>\$ 4,835,340</u> | <u>\$ 4,346,482</u> | <u>\$ 4,346,482</u> | <u>111.25%</u>                   | <u>\$ 4,676,978</u> | <u>\$ 4,676,978</u> | <u>\$ 158,362</u>                          | <u>\$ 158,362</u>                           | <u>3.39%</u>                                  |

# *Special Revenue Funds*

---

Special Revenue Funds are used to account for specific revenue that is legally restricted to expenditure for particular purposes.

---

*Hotel/Motel Occupancy Tax Fund* – Accounts for the levy and utilization of the local hotel occupancy tax. State law requires that revenue from this tax be used for advertising and promotion of the City.

*PEG Cablesystem Improvement Fund* – Accounts for resources contributed to the City, the use of which is restricted to the acquisition of appropriate equipment and other expenditure items for the benefit of the cable franchise system.

*Tax Increment Fund* – Accounts for economic development projects in the City's tax increment and reinvestment zone. Financing is provided by certain tax revenues collected within the City's tax increment and reinvestment zone pursuant to state tax code statutes and county contributions.

*Court Security Fee Fund* – Accounts for court security fees collected in connection with citations issued by the City. State law requires that revenue from these fees be used for security enhancements of the Municipal Court and/or the building that houses the court.

*Juvenile Case Manager Fund* – Accounts for fees assessed and collected from defendants upon conviction of a fine-only misdemeanor offense. Funds are used for the salary and benefits of the Juvenile Case Manager appointed to assist in administering the Municipal Court juvenile docket and supervising the Court's orders in juvenile court.

---

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
HOTEL/MOTEL OCCUPANCY TAX FUND  
UNAUDITED STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES,  
AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - ACTUAL & BUDGET  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

|                                     | FY 2017            |               |                    |                    |                                  | FY 2016            |               | Increase or<br>(Decrease) From<br>PY Month | Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Actual | % Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Actual |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|                                     | Actual<br>December | Actual<br>YTD | Original<br>Budget | Adjusted<br>Budget | Percent<br>of Adjusted<br>Budget | Actual<br>December | Actual<br>YTD |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| <b>Revenues</b>                     |                    |               |                    |                    |                                  |                    |               |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| <b>Taxes</b>                        |                    |               |                    |                    |                                  |                    |               |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Hotel Occupancy Tax                 | \$ 144,688         | \$ 360,367    | \$ 1,687,000       | \$ 1,687,000       | 21.36%                           | \$ 156,082         | \$ 392,909    | \$ (11,394)                                | \$ (32,542)                                 | -8.28%                                        |
| <b>Total Taxes</b>                  | 144,688            | 360,367       | 1,687,000          | 1,687,000          | 21.36%                           | 156,082            | 392,909       | (11,394)                                   | (32,542)                                    | -8.28%                                        |
| <b>Charges for Services</b>         |                    |               |                    |                    |                                  |                    |               |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Mixed Beverage Sales                | 36,304             | 63,713        | 238,500            | 238,500            | 26.71%                           | 31,157             | 55,513        | 5,147                                      | 8,200                                       | 14.77%                                        |
| Catering Revenues                   | 1,639              | 9,149         | 37,000             | 37,000             | 24.73%                           | 4,246              | 8,039         | (2,607)                                    | 1,110                                       | 13.81%                                        |
| Event Revenue                       | 26,723             | 106,696       | 404,000            | 404,000            | 26.41%                           | 33,092             | 94,908        | (6,369)                                    | 11,788                                      | 12.42%                                        |
| <b>Total Charges for Services</b>   | 64,666             | 179,558       | 679,500            | 679,500            | 26.43%                           | 68,495             | 158,460       | (3,829)                                    | 21,098                                      | 13.31%                                        |
| <b>Intergovernmental</b>            |                    |               |                    |                    |                                  |                    |               |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| HOT Reimbursement                   | -                  | -             | 80,000             | 80,000             | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Intergovernmental</b>      | -                  | -             | 80,000             | 80,000             | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Investment Earnings</b>          |                    |               |                    |                    |                                  |                    |               |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Interest Earned                     | 167                | 380           | 400                | 400                | 95.00%                           | 6                  | 12            | 161                                        | 368                                         | 3066.67%                                      |
| Investment Expense                  | -                  | -             | (40)               | (40)               | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Investment Earnings</b>    | 167                | 380           | 360                | 360                | 105.56%                          | 6                  | 12            | 161                                        | 368                                         | 3066.67%                                      |
| <b>Total Revenues</b>               | 209,521            | 540,305       | 2,446,860          | 2,446,860          | 22.08%                           | 224,583            | 551,381       | (15,062)                                   | (11,076)                                    | -2.01%                                        |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                 |                    |               |                    |                    |                                  |                    |               |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| <b>Operating Expenditures</b>       |                    |               |                    |                    |                                  |                    |               |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Supplies                            | -                  | 22            | 210                | 210                | 10.48%                           | 112                | 112           | (112)                                      | (90)                                        | -80.36%                                       |
| Legal & Public Notices              | -                  | -             | 360                | 360                | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Grants to the Arts                  | 7,500              | 7,500         | 185,167            | 185,167            | 4.05%                            | -                  | -             | 7,500                                      | 7,500                                       | 0.00%                                         |
| KAC Administration                  | 132                | 132           | 2,000              | 2,000              | 6.60%                            | -                  | -             | 132                                        | 132                                         | 0.00%                                         |
| Conference Center                   | 80,230             | 175,952       | 883,182            | 883,182            | 19.92%                           | 83,753             | 182,835       | (3,523)                                    | (6,883)                                     | -3.76%                                        |
| Mixed Beverage                      | 315                | 13,215        | 161,000            | 161,000            | 8.21%                            | 16,228             | 26,461        | (15,913)                                   | (13,246)                                    | -50.06%                                       |
| Convention & Visitors Bureau        | 33,520             | 59,761        | 338,596            | 338,596            | 17.65%                           | 29,061             | 62,176        | 4,459                                      | (2,415)                                     | -3.88%                                        |
| Information Technology              | 2,747              | 2,747         | 76,174             | 76,174             | 3.61%                            | 2,717              | 5,886         | 30                                         | (3,139)                                     | -53.33%                                       |
| Non-Departmental Consolidated       | -                  | 17,375        | 44,936             | 44,936             | 38.67%                           | -                  | 14,993        | -                                          | 2,382                                       | 15.89%                                        |
| <b>Total Operating Expenditures</b> | 124,444            | 276,704       | 1,691,625          | 1,691,625          | 16.36%                           | 131,871            | 292,463       | (7,427)                                    | (15,759)                                    | -5.39%                                        |
| <b>Debt Service</b>                 | 18                 | 64            | 740,588            | 740,588            | 0.01%                            | -                  | -             | 18                                         | 64                                          | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Expenditures</b>           | 124,462            | 276,768       | 2,432,213          | 2,432,213          | 11.38%                           | 131,871            | 292,463       | (7,409)                                    | (15,695)                                    | -5.37%                                        |
| <b>Net Change in Fund Balance</b>   | 85,059             | 263,537       | 14,647             | 14,647             | 10.70%                           | 92,712             | 258,918       | (7,653)                                    | 4,619                                       | 1.78%                                         |
| <b>Fund Balance, Beginning</b>      | 478,363            | 299,885       | 299,885            | 299,885            | 100.00%                          | 439,565            | 273,359       | 38,798                                     | 26,526                                      | 9.70%                                         |
| <b>Fund Balance, Ending</b>         | \$ 563,422         | \$ 563,422    | \$ 314,532         | \$ 314,532         | 179.13%                          | \$ 532,277         | \$ 532,277    | \$ 31,145                                  | \$ 31,145                                   | 5.85%                                         |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
PEG CABLESYSTEM IMPROVEMENT (220)  
UNAUDITED STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES  
AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - ACTUAL & BUDGET  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

|                                   | FY 2017            |                   |                    |                    |                                  | FY 2016            |                   | Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Month | Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Actual | % Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Actual |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|                                   | Actual<br>December | Actual<br>YTD     | Original<br>Budget | Adjusted<br>Budget | Percent<br>of Adjusted<br>Budget | Actual<br>December | Actual<br>YTD     |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| <b>Revenues</b>                   |                    |                   |                    |                    |                                  |                    |                   |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Franchise Taxes                   | \$ -               | \$ -              | \$ 208,000         | \$ 208,000         | 0.00%                            | \$ -               | \$ -              | \$ -                                       | \$ -                                        | 0.00%                                         |
| Interest Earned                   | 299                | 789               | 1,800              | 1,800              | 43.83%                           | 96                 | 201               | 203                                        | 588                                         | 292.54%                                       |
| <b>Total Revenues</b>             | 299                | 789               | 209,800            | 209,800            | 0.38%                            | 96                 | 201               | 203                                        | 588                                         | 292.54%                                       |
| <b>Expenditures</b>               |                    |                   |                    |                    |                                  |                    |                   |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Operations                        | 12,431             | 37,964            | 229,360            | 229,360            | 16.55%                           | 21,033             | 46,504            | (8,603)                                    | (8,540)                                     | -18.36%                                       |
| <b>Total Expenditures</b>         | 12,431             | 37,964            | 229,360            | 229,360            | 16.55%                           | 21,033             | 46,504            | (8,603)                                    | (8,540)                                     | -18.36%                                       |
| <b>Net Change in Fund Balance</b> | (12,132)           | (37,175)          | (19,560)           | (19,560)           | 190.05%                          | (20,937)           | (46,303)          | 8,806                                      | 9,128                                       | 19.71%                                        |
| <b>Fund Balance, Beginning</b>    | 769,258            | 794,301           | 794,301            | 794,301            | 100.00%                          | 740,199            | 765,565           | 29,058                                     | 28,736                                      | 3.75%                                         |
| <b>Fund Balance, Ending</b>       | <u>\$ 757,126</u>  | <u>\$ 757,126</u> | <u>\$ 774,741</u>  | <u>\$ 774,741</u>  | <u>97.73%</u>                    | <u>\$ 719,262</u>  | <u>\$ 719,262</u> | <u>\$ 37,864</u>                           | <u>\$ 37,864</u>                            | <u>5.26%</u>                                  |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
TAX INCREMENT ZONE FUND (235)  
UNAUDITED STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES  
AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - ACTUAL & BUDGET  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

|                                   | FY 2017            |               |                    |                    |                                  | FY 2016            |               | Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Month | Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Actual | % Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Actual |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|                                   | Actual<br>December | Actual<br>YTD | Original<br>Budget | Adjusted<br>Budget | Percent<br>of Adjusted<br>Budget | Actual<br>December | Actual<br>YTD |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| <b>Revenues</b>                   |                    |               |                    |                    |                                  |                    |               |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| <b>Intergovernmental</b>          |                    |               |                    |                    |                                  |                    |               |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| City of Killeen                   | \$ -               | \$ -          | \$ 65,442          | \$ 65,442          | 0.00%                            | \$ -               | \$ -          | \$ -                                       | \$ -                                        | 0.00%                                         |
| Bell County                       | -                  | -             | 31,000             | 31,000             | 3.00%                            | -                  | -             | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Central Texas College             | -                  | -             | 10,150             | 10,150             | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Intergovernmental</b>    | -                  | -             | 106,592            | 106,592            | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Investment Earnings</b>        |                    |               |                    |                    |                                  |                    |               |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Interest Earned                   | 161                | 426           | 1,000              | 1,000              | 42.60%                           | -                  | -             | 161                                        | 426                                         | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Investment Earnings</b>  | 161                | 426           | 1,000              | 1,000              | 42.60%                           | -                  | -             | 161                                        | 426                                         | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Revenues</b>             | 161                | 426           | 107,592            | 107,592            | 0.40%                            | -                  | -             | 161                                        | 426                                         | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Expenditures</b>               |                    |               |                    |                    |                                  |                    |               |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Designated Expense                | -                  | -             | -                  | -                  | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Expenditures</b>         | -                  | -             | -                  | -                  | 0.00%                            | -                  | -             | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Net Change in Fund Balance</b> | 161                | 426           | 107,592            | 107,592            | 0.40%                            | -                  | -             | 161                                        | 426                                         | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Fund Balance, Beginning</b>    | 405,950            | 405,685       | 405,685            | 405,685            | 100.00%                          | 309,702            | 309,702       | 96,248                                     | 95,983                                      | 30.99%                                        |
| <b>Fund Balance, Ending</b>       | \$ 406,111         | \$ 406,111    | \$ 513,277         | \$ 513,277         | 79.12%                           | \$ 309,702         | \$ 309,702    | \$ 96,409                                  | \$ 96,409                                   | 31.13%                                        |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
COURT SECURITY FEE (241)  
UNAUDITED STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES  
AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - ACTUAL & BUDGET  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

|                                   | FY 2017            |                   |                    |                    |                                  | FY 2016            |                   | Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Month | Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Actual | % Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Actual |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|                                   | Actual<br>December | Actual<br>YTD     | Original<br>Budget | Adjusted<br>Budget | Percent<br>of Adjusted<br>Budget | Actual<br>December | Actual<br>YTD     |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| <b>Revenues</b>                   |                    |                   |                    |                    |                                  |                    |                   |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Fines & Fees                      | \$ 2,072           | \$ 8,651          | \$ 62,899          | \$ 62,899          | 13.75%                           | \$ 4,490           | \$ 13,317         | \$ (2,418)                                 | \$ (4,666)                                  | -35.04%                                       |
| Intergovernmental Revenue         | -                  | -                 | 785                | 785                | 0.00%                            | -                  | -                 | -                                          | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Interest Earned                   | 58                 | 155               | 400                | 400                | 38.75%                           | -                  | -                 | 58                                         | 155                                         | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Revenues</b>             | <u>2,130</u>       | <u>8,806</u>      | <u>64,084</u>      | <u>64,084</u>      | <u>13.74%</u>                    | <u>4,490</u>       | <u>13,317</u>     | <u>(2,360.00)</u>                          | <u>(4,511)</u>                              | <u>-33.87%</u>                                |
| <b>Expenditures</b>               |                    |                   |                    |                    |                                  |                    |                   |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Operations                        | 3,235              | 8,505             | 48,122             | 48,122             | 17.67%                           | 4,374              | 9,952             | (1,139)                                    | (1,447)                                     | -14.54%                                       |
| <b>Total Expenditures</b>         | <u>3,235</u>       | <u>8,505</u>      | <u>48,122</u>      | <u>48,122</u>      | <u>17.67%</u>                    | <u>4,374</u>       | <u>9,952</u>      | <u>(1,139)</u>                             | <u>(1,447)</u>                              | <u>-14.54%</u>                                |
| <b>Net Change in Fund Balance</b> | (1,105)            | 301               | 15,962             | 15,962             | 1.89%                            | 116                | 3,365             | (1,221)                                    | (3,064)                                     | -91.05%                                       |
| <b>Fund Balance, Beginning</b>    | 147,387            | 145,981           | 145,981            | 145,981            | 100.00%                          | 134,427            | 131,178           | 12,960                                     | 14,803                                      | 11.28%                                        |
| <b>Fund Balance, Ending</b>       | <u>\$ 146,282</u>  | <u>\$ 146,282</u> | <u>\$ 161,943</u>  | <u>\$ 161,943</u>  | <u>90.33%</u>                    | <u>\$ 134,543</u>  | <u>\$ 134,543</u> | <u>\$ 11,739</u>                           | <u>\$ 11,739</u>                            | <u>8.73%</u>                                  |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
JUVENILE CASE MANAGER (242)  
UNAUDITED STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES  
AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - ACTUAL & BUDGET  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

|                                   | FY 2017            |                   |                    |                    |                                  | FY 2016            |                   | Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Month | Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Actual | % Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Actual |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|                                   | Actual<br>December | Actual<br>YTD     | Original<br>Budget | Adjusted<br>Budget | Percent<br>of Adjusted<br>Budget | Actual<br>December | Actual<br>YTD     |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| <b>Revenues</b>                   |                    |                   |                    |                    |                                  |                    |                   |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| <b>Fines</b>                      |                    |                   |                    |                    |                                  |                    |                   |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Juvenile Case Manager Receipts    | \$ 4,125           | \$ 17,149         | 119,737            | 119,737            | 14.32%                           | \$ 8,790           | \$ 26,220         | \$ (4,665)                                 | \$ (9,071)                                  | -34.60%                                       |
| <b>Total Fines</b>                | 4,125              | 17,149            | 119,737            | 119,737            | 14.32%                           | 8,790              | 26,220            | (4,665)                                    | (9,071)                                     | -34.60%                                       |
| <b>Investment Earnings</b>        |                    |                   |                    |                    |                                  |                    |                   |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Interest Earned                   | 213                | 566               | 1,500              | 1,500              | 37.73%                           | -                  | -                 | 213                                        | 566                                         | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Investment Earnings</b>  | 213                | 566               | 1,500              | 1,500              | 37.73%                           | -                  | -                 | 213                                        | 566                                         | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Revenues</b>             | 4,338              | 17,715            | 121,237            | 121,237            | 14.61%                           | 8,790              | 26,220            | (4,452)                                    | (8,505)                                     | -32.44%                                       |
| <b>Expenditures</b>               |                    |                   |                    |                    |                                  |                    |                   |                                            |                                             |                                               |
| Operations                        | 6,773              | 19,917            | 89,965             | 89,965             | 22.14%                           | 9,318              | 19,442            | (2,545)                                    | 474                                         | 2.44%                                         |
| <b>Total Expenditures</b>         | 6,773              | 19,917            | 89,965             | 89,965             | 22.14%                           | 9,318              | 19,442            | (2,545)                                    | 474                                         | 2.44%                                         |
| <b>Net Change in Fund Balance</b> | (2,435)            | (2,202)           | 31,272             | 31,272             | -7.04%                           | (528)              | 6,778             | (1,907)                                    | (8,979)                                     | -132.49%                                      |
| <b>Fund Balance, Beginning</b>    | 540,158            | 539,925           | 539,925            | 539,925            | 100.00%                          | 519,639            | 512,333           | 20,520                                     | 27,592                                      | 5.39%                                         |
| <b>Fund Balance, Ending</b>       | <u>\$ 537,723</u>  | <u>\$ 537,723</u> | <u>\$ 571,197</u>  | <u>\$ 571,197</u>  | <u>94.14%</u>                    | <u>\$ 519,111</u>  | <u>\$ 519,111</u> | <u>\$ 18,613</u>                           | <u>\$ 18,613</u>                            | <u>3.59%</u>                                  |

**CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
OTHER FUNDS  
UNAUDITED SUMMARY OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, & FUND BALANCES  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016**

|                                    | <b>Beginning Fund<br/>Balance</b> | <b>Revenues<br/>Actual<br/>YTD</b> | <b>Expenditures<br/>Actual<br/>YTD</b> | <b>Net Change</b>   | <b>Ending Fund<br/>Balance</b> |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>Special Revenue Funds</b>       |                                   |                                    |                                        |                     |                                |
| <b>Municipal Court</b>             |                                   |                                    |                                        |                     |                                |
| Teen Court                         | \$ 7,210                          | \$ 587                             | \$ 306                                 | \$ 281              | \$ 7,491                       |
| Court Technology Fund              | 168,004                           | 11,714                             | 10,133                                 | 1,581               | 169,585                        |
| <b>Total Municipal Court</b>       | <u>175,214</u>                    | <u>12,301</u>                      | <u>10,439</u>                          | <u>1,862</u>        | <u>177,076</u>                 |
| <b>General Government</b>          |                                   |                                    |                                        |                     |                                |
| JLUS Grant                         | -                                 | -                                  | 37,788                                 | (37,788)            | (37,788)                       |
| <b>Total General Government</b>    | <u>-</u>                          | <u>-</u>                           | <u>37,788</u>                          | <u>(37,788)</u>     | <u>(37,788)</u>                |
| <b>Community Services</b>          |                                   |                                    |                                        |                     |                                |
| Parks Donations                    | 40,917                            | 20,714                             | -                                      | 20,714              | 61,631                         |
| <b>Total Community Services</b>    | <u>40,917</u>                     | <u>20,714</u>                      | <u>-</u>                               | <u>20,714</u>       | <u>61,631</u>                  |
| <b>Community Development</b>       |                                   |                                    |                                        |                     |                                |
| Special Event Center Fountain      | 17,572                            | 11                                 | -                                      | 11                  | 17,583                         |
| Library Memorial                   | 24,829                            | 2,158                              | -                                      | 2,158               | 26,987                         |
| Community Development              | (1,341)                           | 140,787                            | 347,636                                | (206,849)           | (208,190)                      |
| Home Program                       | 6,372                             | 86,511                             | 85,797                                 | 714                 | 7,086                          |
| <b>Total Community Development</b> | <u>47,432</u>                     | <u>229,467</u>                     | <u>433,433</u>                         | <u>(203,966)</u>    | <u>(156,534)</u>               |
| <b>Police Department</b>           |                                   |                                    |                                        |                     |                                |
| Law Enforcement Grant              | 3,128                             | 73                                 | -                                      | 73                  | 3,201                          |
| Police State Seizure (Ch. 429)     | 150,776                           | 14,071                             | -                                      | 14,071              | 164,847                        |
| Police Federal Seizure             | 48,228                            | 51                                 | -                                      | 51                  | 48,279                         |
| Photo Red Light Enforcement Fund   | 320,826                           | 193,041                            | 167,237                                | 25,804              | 346,630                        |
| Animal Control Donation Fund       | 15,402                            | 2,046                              | 3,247                                  | (1,201)             | 14,201                         |
| Police Donation Fund               | 71,057                            | 4,675                              | -                                      | 4,675               | 75,732                         |
| <b>Total Police Department</b>     | <u>609,417</u>                    | <u>213,957</u>                     | <u>170,484</u>                         | <u>43,473</u>       | <u>652,890</u>                 |
| <b>Fire Department</b>             |                                   |                                    |                                        |                     |                                |
| Emergency Management               | 1,745                             | 2                                  | -                                      | 2                   | 1,747                          |
| Fire Dept Special Revenue          | 2,019                             | 3                                  | -                                      | 3                   | 2,022                          |
| <b>Total Fire Department</b>       | <u>3,764</u>                      | <u>5</u>                           | <u>-</u>                               | <u>5</u>            | <u>3,769</u>                   |
| <b>Total Special Revenue Funds</b> | <u>\$ 876,744</u>                 | <u>\$ 476,444</u>                  | <u>\$ 652,144</u>                      | <u>\$ (175,700)</u> | <u>\$ 701,044</u>              |
| <b>Trust Funds</b>                 |                                   |                                    |                                        |                     |                                |
| Employee Benefits Trust            | (5,325)                           | 195,348                            | 105,154                                | 90,194              | 84,869                         |
| <b>Total Trust Funds</b>           | <u>\$ (5,325)</u>                 | <u>\$ 195,348</u>                  | <u>\$ 105,154</u>                      | <u>\$ 90,194</u>    | <u>\$ 84,869</u>               |
| <b>Total Other Funds</b>           | <u>\$ 871,419</u>                 | <u>\$ 671,792</u>                  | <u>\$ 757,298</u>                      | <u>\$ (85,506)</u>  | <u>\$ 785,913</u>              |

An abstract graphic in the background of the slide. It features a large, light gray, stylized letter 'K' or a similar geometric shape. A curved, light gray line starts from the bottom left and points towards a five-pointed star in the upper right corner. The text 'CASH AND INVESTMENTS' is centered over the 'K' shape.

## CASH AND INVESTMENTS

**CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS**  
**SCHEDULE OF CASH/INVESTMENT BALANCES AND INTEREST EARNED**  
**FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016**

|                                                           |                         | Interest Earned      |                    |                      |                     |                                             |                                               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|                                                           |                         | FY 2017              |                    |                      | FY 2016             | Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Actual | % Increase or<br>(Decrease) from<br>PY Actual |
|                                                           |                         | Actual<br>YTD        | Adjusted<br>Budget | Percent of<br>Budget | Actual<br>YTD       |                                             |                                               |
|                                                           | Cash & Investments      |                      |                    |                      |                     |                                             |                                               |
| <b>General Fund</b>                                       | \$ 27,832,877.82        | \$ 33,476.13         | \$ 75,000.00       | 44.63%               | \$ 16,095.38        | \$ 17,380.75                                | 107.99%                                       |
| <b>Debt Service Fund</b>                                  | 14,606,319.34           | 7,171.33             | 29,000             | 24.73%               | 335.01              | 6,836.32                                    | 2040.63%                                      |
| <b>Fleet Internal Service Fund</b>                        | 3,059,228.27            | 5,299.71             | 20,000.00          | 26.50%               | -                   | 5,299.71                                    | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Enterprise Funds</b>                                   |                         |                      |                    |                      |                     |                                             |                                               |
| Aviation Fund - Killeen Fort Hood Regional Airport        | (84,840.16)             | -                    | -                  | 0.00%                | 10.25               | (10.25)                                     | -100.00%                                      |
| Aviation Fund - Skylark Airport                           | 662,987.56              | 706.65               | 1,500              | 47.11%               | 210.74              | 495.91                                      | 235.32%                                       |
| Solid Waste Fund                                          | 2,084,875.67            | 3,347.67             | 10,360             | 32.31%               | 2,388.04            | 959.63                                      | 40.18%                                        |
| Water & Sewer Fund                                        | 14,152,236.44           | 13,579.75            | 50,000             | 27.16%               | 10,331.40           | 3,248.35                                    | 31.44%                                        |
| Drainage Utility Fund                                     | 4,644,967.44            | 4,972.64             | 14,000             | 35.52%               | 3,017.44            | 1,955.20                                    | 64.80%                                        |
| <b>Total Enterprise Funds</b>                             | 21,460,226.95           | 22,606.71            | 75,860             | 29.80%               | 15,957.87           | 6,648.84                                    | 41.66%                                        |
| <b>Special Revenue Funds</b>                              |                         |                      |                    |                      |                     |                                             |                                               |
| Golf Tournament - Sponsored                               | -                       | -                    | -                  | 0.00%                | -                   | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Law Enforcement Grant                                     | 69,603.95               | 72.91                | 100                | 72.91%               | -                   | 72.91                                       | 0.00%                                         |
| State Seizure (Ch. 429)                                   | 164,846.18              | 168.17               | -                  | 0.00%                | 13.54               | 154.63                                      | 1142.02%                                      |
| Federal Seizure                                           | 48,278.97               | 50.56                | -                  | 0.00%                | 4.01                | 46.55                                       | 1160.85%                                      |
| Emergency Management                                      | 1,746.35                | 1.31                 | 4                  | 32.75%               | -                   | 1.31                                        | 0.00%                                         |
| Hotel Occupancy Tax                                       | 426,277.15              | 379.30               | 400                | 94.83%               | 11.94               | 367.36                                      | 3076.72%                                      |
| Special Events Center Fountain                            | 17,582.87               | 10.93                | 20                 | 54.65%               | 6.40                | 4.53                                        | 70.78%                                        |
| Cablesystem Improvement                                   | 756,942.29              | 789.77               | 1,800              | 43.88%               | 201.51              | 588.26                                      | 291.93%                                       |
| Library Memorial                                          | 26,987.98               | 27.65                | 50                 | 55.30%               | -                   | 27.65                                       | 0.00%                                         |
| Community Development Block Grant                         | (208,231.60)            | -                    | -                  | 0.00%                | -                   | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Home Program                                              | 7,088.38                | -                    | 100                | 0.00%                | -                   | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Tax Increment Fund                                        | 406,112.38              | 425.60               | 1,000              | 42.56%               | -                   | 425.60                                      | 0.00%                                         |
| Lions Club Park                                           | 61,632.37               | 58.57                | 100                | 58.57%               | -                   | 58.57                                       | 0.00%                                         |
| Teen Court Program                                        | 7,508.88                | 7.82                 | 20                 | 39.10%               | -                   | 7.82                                        | 0.00%                                         |
| Court Technology Fund                                     | 169,586.27              | 178.40               | 500                | 35.68%               | -                   | 178.40                                      | 0.00%                                         |
| Court Security Fee Fund                                   | 146,252.74              | 154.27               | 400                | 38.57%               | -                   | 154.27                                      | 0.00%                                         |
| Juvenile Case Management Fund                             | 537,637.14              | 566.45               | 1,500              | 37.76%               | -                   | 566.45                                      | 0.00%                                         |
| Photo Red Light Enforcement Fund                          | 346,753.70              | 423.58               | 1,000              | 42.36%               | -                   | 423.58                                      | 0.00%                                         |
| Fire Special Revenue                                      | 2,020.35                | 2.09                 | -                  | 0.00%                | -                   | 2.09                                        | 0.00%                                         |
| Police Donation Fund-Animal Control                       | 14,202.61               | 15.64                | 70                 | 22.34%               | -                   | 15.64                                       | 0.00%                                         |
| Police Department Donation Fund                           | 75,732.16               | 80.07                | 200                | 40.04%               | -                   | 80.07                                       | 0.00%                                         |
| JLUS Grant                                                | (38,234.96)             | -                    | -                  | 0.00%                | -                   | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Special Revenue Funds</b>                        | 3,040,326.16            | 3,413.09             | 7,264              | 46.99%               | 237.40              | 3,175.69                                    | 1337.70%                                      |
| <b>Capital Projects Funds</b>                             |                         |                      |                    |                      |                     |                                             |                                               |
| Child Safety Fund                                         | 540,286.92              | 461.16               | 1,000              | 46.12%               | -                   | 461.16                                      | 0.00%                                         |
| 2003 Aviation Capital Improvement Bond                    | 975.54                  | 1.11                 | 100                | 1.11%                | 37.29               | (36.18)                                     | -97.02%                                       |
| 2007 Combination General & Certificate of Obligation Bond | -                       | -                    | -                  | 0.00%                | 21.76               | (21.76)                                     | -100.00%                                      |
| 2009 Contractual Obligation Bond                          | 2,880.42                | 27.31                | 100                | 27.31%               | 15.97               | 11.34                                       | 71.01%                                        |
| 2012 Pass Through Financing Proceeds Bond 190/2410        | 564,291.37              | 594.94               | -                  | 0.00%                | 1,627.19            | (1,032.25)                                  | -63.44%                                       |
| 2011 Pass Through Financing Proceeds Bond 195/201         | 851,935.58              | 892.85               | -                  | 0.00%                | 846.81              | 46.04                                       | 5.44%                                         |
| 2011 Contractual Obligation Construction Bond             | 2,416,776.34            | 2,534.12             | 1,000              | 253.41%              | 3,833.42            | (1,299.30)                                  | -33.89%                                       |
| 2012 General Obligation Bonds                             | 132,049.47              | 146.50               | 100                | 146.50%              | 620.12              | (473.62)                                    | -76.38%                                       |
| Downtown Improvement Phase II                             | 77,936.11               | 81.65                | 100                | 81.65%               | -                   | 81.65                                       | 0.00%                                         |
| 2014 Contractual Obligation Construction Bond             | 4,309,063.97            | 7,830.23             | 1,000              | 783.02%              | 15,734.64           | (7,904.41)                                  | -50.24%                                       |
| 2014 General Obligation Bonds                             | 1,604,736.71            | 1,705.41             | 1,000              | 170.54%              | 1,419.54            | 285.87                                      | 20.14%                                        |
| Governmental Capital Projects                             | 20.03                   | 0.25                 | 10                 | 2.50%                | -                   | 0.25                                        | 0.00%                                         |
| Golf Capital Projects                                     | 38,928.89               | 40.39                | 45                 | 89.76%               | -                   | 40.39                                       | 0.00%                                         |
| Rosewood Extension Grant                                  | 185,722.59              | -                    | -                  | 0.00%                | -                   | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| 2001 Water & Sewer Bond                                   | -                       | -                    | -                  | 0.00%                | 1.05                | (1.05)                                      | -100.00%                                      |
| 2007 Water & Sewer Bond                                   | -                       | -                    | -                  | 0.00%                | 137.41              | (137.41)                                    | -100.00%                                      |
| 2005 Solid Waste Bond                                     | -                       | -                    | -                  | 0.00%                | 1.14                | (1.14)                                      | -100.00%                                      |
| 2013 Water & Sewer Bond                                   | 10,414,885.17           | 13,941.76            | 50,000             | 27.88%               | 15,116.85           | (1,175.09)                                  | -7.77%                                        |
| Water & Sewer Capital Projects                            | 1,523.38                | 1.56                 | 25                 | 6.24%                | -                   | 1.56                                        | 0.00%                                         |
| Aviation CFC Fund                                         | 1,686,111.83            | 1,736.32             | 2,000              | 86.82%               | -                   | 1,736.32                                    | 0.00%                                         |
| Aviation DEAG                                             | (630,484.46)            | -                    | -                  | 0.00%                | -                   | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Aviation Pass Through Facility Charges                    | 767,282.52              | 225.42               | 1,000              | 22.54%               | 158.85              | 66.57                                       | 41.91%                                        |
| Drainage Capital Project                                  | 2,577,205.50            | 2,746.82             | 10,000             | 27.47%               | 3,770.67            | (1,023.85)                                  | -27.15%                                       |
| <b>Total Capital Projects Funds</b>                       | 25,542,127.88           | 32,967.80            | 67,480             | 48.86%               | 43,342.71           | (10,374.91)                                 | -23.94%                                       |
| <b>Other Funds</b>                                        |                         |                      |                    |                      |                     |                                             |                                               |
| Employee Benefits Trust                                   | 78,869.75               | -                    | -                  | 0.00%                | -                   | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| Killeen Economic Development Corporation                  | -                       | -                    | -                  | 0.00%                | 1,617.27            | (1,617.27)                                  | -100.00%                                      |
| Payroll Cash                                              | 2,084,078.99            | -                    | -                  | 0.00%                | -                   | -                                           | 0.00%                                         |
| <b>Total Other Funds</b>                                  | 2,162,948.74            | -                    | -                  | 0.00%                | 1,617.27            | (1,617.27)                                  | -100.00%                                      |
| <b>Total All Funds</b>                                    | <u>\$ 97,704,055.16</u> | <u>\$ 104,934.77</u> | <u>\$ 274,604</u>  | <u>38.21%</u>        | <u>\$ 77,585.64</u> | <u>\$ 27,349.13</u>                         | <u>35.25%</u>                                 |
| <b>Recap</b>                                              |                         |                      |                    |                      |                     |                                             |                                               |
| Cash on Hand                                              | \$ 11,180.00            |                      |                    |                      |                     |                                             |                                               |
| Cash in Depository Bank                                   | 10,061,358.46           |                      |                    |                      |                     |                                             |                                               |
| Investments                                               | 87,631,901.81           |                      |                    |                      |                     |                                             |                                               |
| <b>Total All Funds</b>                                    | <u>\$ 97,704,440.27</u> |                      |                    |                      |                     |                                             |                                               |

## *Capital Project Funds*

---

Capital Project Funds are used to account for the acquisition or construction of major capital facilities.

---

**CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
CAPITAL PROJECT FUNDS  
UNAUDITED FINANCIAL REPORT  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER, 2016**

|                                                     |                                    |                                                                            | <b>Total</b>             | <b>Total</b>                         | <b>Unassigned</b>          | <b>Unexpended</b>       |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
|                                                     |                                    |                                                                            | <b>Funding</b>           | <b>Expenditures/<br/>Commitments</b> | <b>Project<br/>Funding</b> | <b>Cash<br/>Balance</b> |
| <b>Purpose</b>                                      |                                    |                                                                            |                          |                                      |                            |                         |
| <b>Capital Project Funds</b>                        |                                    |                                                                            |                          |                                      |                            |                         |
| <b>Governmental Capital Project Funds</b>           |                                    |                                                                            |                          |                                      |                            |                         |
| 248                                                 | Child Safety Fund                  |                                                                            | 772,076.84               | 261,683.92                           | (80,362.14)                | 760,392.92              |
| 340                                                 | 2009 CO Construction Fund          | Aquatic Center/Street & SW Equip<br>Street Projects/Lions Park Hike & Bike | 8,644,761.36             | 8,642,158.60                         | 40,270.84                  | 2,602.76                |
| 341                                                 | 2011A PTF Construction Fund        | US 190/Rosewood/2410                                                       | 32,459,833.19            | 32,288,008.40                        | 222,080.36                 | 171,824.79              |
| 342                                                 | 2011 PTF 195/201 Construction Fund | SH 195/SH201 Interchange                                                   | 19,194,628.52            | 18,342,746.15                        | 308,551.74                 | 851,882.37              |
| 343                                                 | 2011 CO Construction Fund          | Street Projects - Stagecoach, etc./KAAC                                    | 35,240,257.22            | 34,855,076.21                        | 1,686,579.71               | 385,181.01              |
| 345                                                 | 2012 GO Construction Fund          | Community Center Renovations                                               | 2,794,064.43             | 2,662,014.96                         | (18,659.53)                | 132,049.47              |
| 346                                                 | Downtown Improvement Phase II      | Downtown Improvement Phase II                                              | 300,247.33               | 222,311.22                           | 247.11                     | 77,936.11               |
| 347                                                 | 2014 CO Construction Fund          | FD Station 9/Street Projects -Trimmier                                     | 19,326,870.81            | 18,837,501.39                        | (468,313.86)               | 489,369.42              |
| 348                                                 | 2014 GO Construction Fund          | Parks & Trail projects                                                     | 10,634,063.38            | 6,937,724.87                         | 3,110,977.03               | 3,696,338.51            |
| 349                                                 | Governmental Capital Projects      |                                                                            | 132,020.03               | 132,000.00                           | 20.03                      | 20.03                   |
| 350                                                 | Golf Capital Project Fund          |                                                                            | 53,305.40                | 43,931.50                            | (58,816.57)                | 9,373.90                |
| 351                                                 | Rosewood Extension Grant           |                                                                            | 199,986.58               | 14,263.99                            | (1,783,467.41)             | 185,722.59              |
| <b>Total Governmental Capital Project Funds</b>     |                                    |                                                                            | <u>129,752,115.09</u>    | <u>123,239,421.21</u>                | <u>2,959,107.31</u>        | <u>6,762,693.88</u>     |
| <b>Water/Sewer Capital Project Funds</b>            |                                    |                                                                            |                          |                                      |                            |                         |
| 386                                                 | 2013 W&S Bond                      |                                                                            | 20,745,067.82            | 12,063,228.78                        | 1,151,809.37               | 8,681,839.04            |
| 387                                                 | W&S Capital Project Fund           |                                                                            | 115,021.48               | 113,498.10                           | (79.62)                    | 1,523.38                |
| <b>Total Water/Sewer Capital Project Funds</b>      |                                    |                                                                            | <u>20,860,089.30</u>     | <u>12,176,726.88</u>                 | <u>1,151,729.75</u>        | <u>8,683,362.42</u>     |
| <b>Aviation Capital Project Funds</b>               |                                    |                                                                            |                          |                                      |                            |                         |
| 331                                                 | 2003 CO Construction Fund          | RGAAF Terminal & Aviation Equipment                                        | 15,527,003.06            | 15,527,126.10                        | (74,293.46)                | (123.04)                |
| 526                                                 | Aviation CFC Fund                  |                                                                            | 1,723,254.89             | 37,143.06                            | (118,075.17)               | 1,686,111.83            |
| 528                                                 | Aviation DEAAG                     |                                                                            | 4,813,465.00             | 3,374,896.80                         | (281,033.80)               | 1,438,568.20            |
| 529                                                 | Aviation PFC Fund                  |                                                                            | 1,904,217.90             | 1,204,577.61                         | (449,163.98)               | 699,640.29              |
| <b>Total Aviation Capital Project Fund</b>          |                                    |                                                                            | <u>23,967,940.85</u>     | <u>20,143,743.57</u>                 | <u>(922,566.41)</u>        | <u>3,824,197.28</u>     |
| <b>Drainage Utility Capital Project Funds</b>       |                                    |                                                                            |                          |                                      |                            |                         |
| 576                                                 | 2006 CO Construction Fund          |                                                                            | 9,028,494.16             | 6,833,854.88                         | 1,105,766.26               | 2,194,639.28            |
| <b>Total Drainage Utility Capital Project Funds</b> |                                    |                                                                            | <u>9,028,494.16</u>      | <u>6,833,854.88</u>                  | <u>1,105,766.26</u>        | <u>2,194,639.28</u>     |
| <b>Total Capital Project Funds</b>                  |                                    |                                                                            | <u>\$ 183,608,639.40</u> | <u>\$ 162,393,746.54</u>             | <u>\$ 4,294,036.91</u>     | <u>\$ 21,464,892.86</u> |

**CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
CHILD SAFETY FUND - FUND 248  
UNAUDITED CAPITAL PROJECT FINANCIAL REPORT  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER, 2016**

|                                       | Account #          | Amended<br>Project<br>Authorizations | Activity<br>through<br>9/30/2016 | 2017<br>Current<br>Activity | Total                | Funding<br>Commitments | Total                | Remaining<br>Balance  |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Funding</b>                        |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                      |                        |                      |                       |
| Child Safety Fees                     | 248-0000-341-38-00 | \$ 102,475.99                        | \$ 67,475.99                     | \$ 6,391.01                 | \$ 73,867.00         | \$ -                   | \$ 73,867.00         | \$ 28,608.99          |
| Bell County Child Safety Fees         | 248-0000-382-48-00 | 687,797.32                           | 537,797.32                       | 158,988.65                  | 696,785.97           | -                      | 696,785.97           | (8,988.65)            |
| KTMPO Brookhaven - Rancier            | 248-0000-382-4803  | 250,000.00                           | -                                | -                           | -                    | 250,000.00             | 250,000.00           | -                     |
| Interest Earned                       | 248-0000-361-05-00 | 1,870.24                             | 870.24                           | 461.16                      | 1,331.40             | -                      | 1,331.40             | 538.84                |
| Investment Expense                    | 248-0000-361-99-00 | (80.89)                              | (80.89)                          | -                           | (80.89)              | -                      | (80.89)              | -                     |
| Pcard Rebate                          | 248-0000-361-99-41 | -                                    | -                                | 173.36                      | 173.36               | -                      | 173.36               | (173.36)              |
| <b>Total Funding</b>                  |                    | <b>1,042,062.66</b>                  | <b>606,062.66</b>                | <b>166,014.18</b>           | <b>772,076.84</b>    | <b>250,000.00</b>      | <b>1,022,076.84</b>  | <b>19,985.82</b>      |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                   |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                      |                        |                      |                       |
| <b>Completed Projects</b>             |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                      |                        |                      |                       |
| Sidewalk Maintenance                  | 248-3446-434-42-05 | 76.60                                | 76.60                            | -                           | 76.60                | -                      | 76.60                | -                     |
| Sign Maintenance                      | 248-0000-434-42-37 | 1,453.66                             | 1,453.66                         | -                           | 1,453.66             | -                      | 1,453.66             | -                     |
| Pavement Marking                      | 248-0000-434-42-38 | 15,085.42                            | 15,085.42                        | -                           | 15,085.42            | -                      | 15,085.42            | -                     |
| Signs & Traffic Lights                | 248-0000-434-43-70 | 12,002.03                            | 12,002.03                        | -                           | 12,002.03            | -                      | 12,002.03            | -                     |
| Professional Services                 | 248-0000-434-44-20 | 950.00                               | 950.00                           | -                           | 950.00               | -                      | 950.00               | -                     |
| Sidewalk Improvements                 | 248-0000-434-60-50 | 186,640.55                           | 186,640.55                       | -                           | 186,640.55           | -                      | 186,640.55           | -                     |
| <b>Total Completed Projects</b>       |                    | <b>216,208.26</b>                    | <b>216,208.26</b>                | <b>-</b>                    | <b>216,208.26</b>    | <b>-</b>               | <b>216,208.26</b>    | <b>-</b>              |
| <b>Active Projects</b>                |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                      |                        |                      |                       |
| Pavement Marking                      | 248-0000-434-42-38 | 14,000.00                            | -                                | -                           | -                    | -                      | -                    | 14,000.00             |
| Signs & Traffic Lights                | 248-0000-434-43-70 | 12,000.00                            | -                                | 137.10                      | 137.10               | -                      | 137.10               | 11,862.90             |
| Sidewalk Improvements                 | 248-0000-434-60-50 | 81,283.00                            | -                                | -                           | -                    | 2,494.00               | 2,494.00             | 78,789.00             |
| Sign Maintenance                      | 248-0000-434-42-37 | 14,000.00                            | -                                | 22.98                       | 22.98                | -                      | 22.98                | 13,977.02             |
| Brookhaven Sidewalk                   | 248-3446-434-63-50 | 764,947.72                           | 14,947.72                        | 473.86                      | 15,421.58            | 27,400.00              | 42,821.58            | 722,126.14            |
| <b>Total Active Projects</b>          |                    | <b>886,230.72</b>                    | <b>14,947.72</b>                 | <b>633.94</b>               | <b>15,581.66</b>     | <b>29,894.00</b>       | <b>45,475.66</b>     | <b>840,755.06</b>     |
| <b>Total Expenditures/Commitments</b> |                    | <b>\$ 1,102,438.98</b>               | <b>\$ 231,155.98</b>             | <b>\$ 633.94</b>            | <b>\$ 231,789.92</b> | <b>\$ 29,894.00</b>    | <b>\$ 261,683.92</b> | <b>\$ 840,755.06</b>  |
| <b>Unassigned Project Funding</b>     |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                      |                        |                      | <b>\$ (80,362.14)</b> |
| <b>Unexpended Cash Balance</b>        |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                      |                        |                      | <b>\$ 760,392.92</b>  |

**CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS**  
**CERTIFICATE OF OBLIGATION BONDS 2009 - FUND 340**  
**UNAUDITED CAPITAL PROJECT FINANCIAL REPORT**  
**FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER, 2016**

|                                       | Account #          | Amended<br>Project<br>Authorizations | Activity<br>through<br>9/30/2015 | 2017<br>Current<br>Activity | Total                 | Funding<br>Commitments | Total                  | Remaining<br>Balance  |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Funding</b>                        |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                       |                        |                        |                       |
| Interest Income                       | 340-0000-361.05-00 | \$ 16,844.75                         | \$ 16,744.75                     | \$ 27.31                    | \$ 16,772.06          | \$ -                   | \$ 16,772.06           | \$ 72.69              |
| Investment Expense                    | 340-0000-361-99-00 | (756.76)                             | (756.76)                         | -                           | (756.76)              | -                      | (756.76)               | -                     |
| Contribution & Donation - KVI         | 340-0000-362-05-00 | 28,000.00                            | 28,000.00                        | -                           | 28,000.00             | -                      | 28,000.00              | -                     |
| Contribution & Donation - Long        | 340-0000-362-05-10 | 58,769.89                            | 58,769.89                        | -                           | 58,769.89             | -                      | 58,769.89              | -                     |
| Branch Skate Park                     | 340-0000-363-99-00 | 15,984.00                            | 15,984.00                        | -                           | 15,984.00             | -                      | 15,984.00              | -                     |
| Misc Receipts                         | 340-0000-391-05-00 | 8,500,000.00                         | 8,500,000.00                     | -                           | 8,500,000.00          | -                      | 8,500,000.00           | -                     |
| Certificate of Obligation Bonds       |                    | 25,992.17                            | 25,992.17                        | -                           | 25,992.17             | -                      | 25,992.17              | -                     |
| Transfer from Fund 335-CO             |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                       |                        |                        |                       |
| Agreements                            |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                       |                        |                        |                       |
| <b>Total Funding</b>                  |                    | <b>8,644,834.05</b>                  | <b>8,644,734.05</b>              | <b>27.31</b>                | <b>8,644,761.36</b>   | <b>-</b>               | <b>8,644,761.36</b>    | <b>72.69</b>          |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                   |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                       |                        |                        |                       |
| <b>Completed Projects</b>             |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                       |                        |                        |                       |
| <b>Other</b>                          |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                       |                        |                        |                       |
| Building Maintenance                  | 340-3490-800-42-10 | 4,215.00                             | 4,215.00                         | -                           | 4,215.00              | -                      | 4,215.00               | -                     |
| Landfill Improvements                 | 340-3490-800-42-45 | 324,327.58                           | 324,327.58                       | -                           | 324,327.58            | -                      | 324,327.58             | -                     |
| Cost of Issuance                      | 340-3490-800-57-10 | 67,700.00                            | 67,700.00                        | -                           | 67,700.00             | -                      | 67,700.00              | -                     |
| AS400 Replacement                     | 340-3490-800-56-31 | 87,433.02                            | 87,433.02                        | -                           | 87,433.02             | -                      | 87,433.02              | -                     |
| Restrooms at Condor and Davis Park    | 340-3490-800-56-34 | 56,133.94                            | 56,133.94                        | -                           | 56,133.94             | -                      | 56,133.94              | -                     |
| Long Branch Skate Park                | 340-3490-800-56-36 | 166,769.11                           | 166,769.11                       | -                           | 166,769.11            | -                      | 166,769.11             | -                     |
| Aquatic Facility - Construction       | 340-3490-800-56-98 | 1,478,847.00                         | 1,478,847.00                     | -                           | 1,478,847.00          | -                      | 1,478,847.00           | -                     |
| Lions Park Hike & Bike                | 340-3490-800-56-99 | 1,444,895.60                         | 1,444,895.60                     | -                           | 1,444,895.60          | -                      | 1,444,895.60           | -                     |
| Field Computers                       | 340-3490-800-58-12 | 39,264.87                            | 39,264.87                        | -                           | 39,264.87             | -                      | 39,264.87              | -                     |
| SS Loop Improvements                  | 340-3490-800-58-19 | 1,168,500.00                         | 1,168,500.00                     | -                           | 1,168,500.00          | -                      | 1,168,500.00           | -                     |
| Scoreboards at LCP                    | 340-3490-800-58-33 | 46,712.00                            | 46,712.00                        | -                           | 46,712.00             | -                      | 46,712.00              | -                     |
| Aquatic Facility - Sound System       | 340-3490-800-61-35 | 16,398.20                            | 16,398.20                        | -                           | 16,398.20             | -                      | 16,398.20              | -                     |
| Street Dept. Equipment                | 340-3490-800-61-35 | 1,190,280.80                         | 1,190,280.80                     | -                           | 1,190,280.80          | -                      | 1,190,280.80           | -                     |
| Solid Waste Equipment                 | 340-3490-800-61-35 | 1,350,575.05                         | 1,350,575.05                     | -                           | 1,350,575.05          | -                      | 1,350,575.05           | -                     |
| Computer Software Purch               | 340-3490-800-61-45 | 20,500.01                            | 20,500.01                        | -                           | 20,500.01             | -                      | 20,500.01              | -                     |
| Transfer to Fund 343                  | 340-3490-800-93-43 | 27,338.00                            | 27,338.00                        | -                           | 27,338.00             | -                      | 27,338.00              | -                     |
| <b>Total Other</b>                    |                    | <b>7,489,890.18</b>                  | <b>7,489,890.18</b>              | <b>-</b>                    | <b>7,489,890.18</b>   | <b>-</b>               | <b>7,489,890.18</b>    | <b>-</b>              |
| <b>Public Works</b>                   |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                       |                        |                        |                       |
| Sign Maintenance                      | 340-3490-800-42-37 | 36,844.92                            | 36,844.92                        | -                           | 36,844.92             | -                      | 36,844.92              | -                     |
| Signals & Traffic Lights              | 340-3490-800-43-70 | 68,866.37                            | 68,866.37                        | -                           | 68,866.37             | -                      | 68,866.37              | -                     |
| BPE/Downtown Ph 1                     | 340-3490-800-58-15 | 12,420.85                            | 12,420.85                        | 488.08                      | 12,908.93             | -                      | 12,908.93              | (488.08)              |
| <b>Total Public Works</b>             |                    | <b>118,132.14</b>                    | <b>118,132.14</b>                | <b>488.08</b>               | <b>118,620.22</b>     | <b>-</b>               | <b>118,620.22</b>      | <b>(488.08)</b>       |
| <b>Community Services</b>             |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                       |                        |                        |                       |
| Equipment                             | 340-3490-800-46-35 | 24,213.67                            | 24,213.67                        | -                           | 24,213.67             | -                      | 24,213.67              | -                     |
| Gilmore Ctr & Comm Ctr A&E            | 340-3490-800-44-20 | 55,050.00                            | 55,050.00                        | -                           | 55,050.00             | -                      | 55,050.00              | -                     |
| Computer Hardware                     | 340-3490-800-46-40 | 5,807.48                             | 5,807.48                         | -                           | 5,807.48              | -                      | 5,807.48               | -                     |
| Furniture & Fixtures                  | 340-3490-800-46-50 | 5,063.36                             | 5,063.36                         | -                           | 5,063.36              | -                      | 5,063.36               | -                     |
| Street Dept Building                  | 340-3490-800-58-28 | 906,333.69                           | 906,333.69                       | -                           | 906,333.69            | -                      | 906,333.69             | -                     |
| <b>Total Community Services</b>       |                    | <b>996,468.20</b>                    | <b>996,468.20</b>                | <b>-</b>                    | <b>996,468.20</b>     | <b>-</b>               | <b>996,468.20</b>      | <b>-</b>              |
| <b>Total Completed Projects</b>       |                    | <b>8,604,490.52</b>                  | <b>8,604,490.52</b>              | <b>488.08</b>               | <b>8,604,978.60</b>   | <b>-</b>               | <b>8,604,978.60</b>    | <b>(488.08)</b>       |
| <b>Active Projects</b>                |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                       |                        |                        |                       |
| <b>Parks</b>                          |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                       |                        |                        |                       |
| City Owner Agreements                 | 340-3490-800-56-63 | -                                    | -                                | 37,180.00                   | 37,180.00             | -                      | 37,180.00              | (37,180.00)           |
| <b>Total Parks</b>                    |                    | <b>-</b>                             | <b>-</b>                         | <b>37,180.00</b>            | <b>37,180.00</b>      | <b>-</b>               | <b>37,180.00</b>       | <b>(37,180.00)</b>    |
| <b>Total Active Projects</b>          |                    | <b>-</b>                             | <b>-</b>                         | <b>37,180.00</b>            | <b>37,180.00</b>      | <b>-</b>               | <b>37,180.00</b>       | <b>(37,180.00)</b>    |
| <b>Total Expenditures/Commitments</b> |                    | <b>\$8,604,490.52</b>                | <b>\$8,604,490.52</b>            | <b>\$ 37,668.08</b>         | <b>\$8,642,158.60</b> | <b>\$ -</b>            | <b>\$ 8,642,158.60</b> | <b>\$ (37,668.08)</b> |
| <b>Unassigned Project Funding</b>     |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                       |                        |                        | <b>\$ 40,270.84</b>   |
| <b>Unexpended Cash Balance</b>        |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                       |                        |                        | <b>\$ 2,602.76</b>    |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
PASS THROUGH FINANCING PROCEEDS - FUND 341  
UNAUDITED CAPITAL PROJECT FINANCIAL REPORT  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER, 2016

|                                       | Account #          | Amended<br>Project<br>Authorizations | Activity<br>through<br>9/30/2015 | 2017<br>Current<br>Activity | Total                   | Funding<br>Commitments | Total                   | Remaining<br>Balance  |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Funding</b>                        |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                         |                        |                         |                       |
| Interest Income                       | 341-0000-361-05-00 | \$ 205,550.15                        | \$ 205,550.15                    | \$ 594.94                   | \$ 206,145.09           | \$ -                   | \$ 206,145.09           | \$ (594.94)           |
| Investment Expense                    | 341-0000-361-99-00 | (22,290.73)                          | (22,290.73)                      | -                           | (22,290.73)             | -                      | (22,290.73)             | -                     |
| Pcard Rebate                          | 341-0000-363-99-41 | 5,700.87                             | 5,700.87                         | 338.94                      | 6,039.81                | -                      | 6,039.81                | (338.94)              |
| Transfer from General Fund            | 341-0000-371-10-00 | 62,329.86                            | 62,329.86                        | -                           | 62,329.86               | -                      | 62,329.86               | -                     |
| FAA Reimbursement                     | 341-0000-382-76-00 | 18,896.96                            | 18,896.96                        | -                           | 18,896.96               | -                      | 18,896.96               | -                     |
| General Obligation Bonds              | 341-0000-391-25-00 | 31,400,000.00                        | 31,400,000.00                    | -                           | 31,400,000.00           | -                      | 31,400,000.00           | -                     |
| Premium on Bond                       | 341-0000-391-10-00 | 788,712.20                           | 788,712.20                       | -                           | 788,712.20              | -                      | 788,712.20              | -                     |
| <b>Total Funding</b>                  |                    | <b>32,458,899.31</b>                 | <b>32,458,899.31</b>             | <b>933.88</b>               | <b>32,459,833.19</b>    | <b>-</b>               | <b>32,459,833.19</b>    | <b>(933.88)</b>       |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                   |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                         |                        |                         |                       |
| <b>Completed Projects</b>             |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                         |                        |                         |                       |
| Transfer to General Fund              | 341-3490-470-90-10 | 62,329.86                            | 62,329.86                        | -                           | 62,329.86               | -                      | 62,329.86               | -                     |
| Cost of Issuance                      | 341-3490-800-57-10 | 153,136.83                           | 153,136.83                       | -                           | 153,136.83              | -                      | 153,136.83              | -                     |
| Motor Vehicles                        | 341-3446-434-61-10 | 36,765.00                            | 36,765.00                        | -                           | 36,765.00               | -                      | 36,765.00               | -                     |
| Underwriters Discount                 | 341-3490-800-50-11 | 209,925.10                           | 209,925.10                       | -                           | 209,925.10              | -                      | 209,925.10              | -                     |
| Capitalized Interest                  | 341-3490-800-57-17 | 1,827,023.10                         | 1,827,023.10                     | -                           | 1,827,023.10            | -                      | 1,827,023.10            | -                     |
| Transfer to Fund 347 - Trimmier       | 341-3490-800-93-47 | 1,100,000.00                         | 1,100,000.00                     | -                           | 1,100,000.00            | -                      | 1,100,000.00            | -                     |
| Transfer to Fund 448 - Debt Service   | 341-3490-470-94-48 | 1,280,176.00                         | 1,280,176.00                     | -                           | 1,280,176.00            | -                      | 1,280,176.00            | -                     |
| Operations                            | 341-3446-434-xx-xx | 1,140,628.97                         | 1,140,628.97                     | -                           | 1,140,628.97            | -                      | 1,140,628.97            | -                     |
| <b>Total Completed Projects</b>       |                    | <b>5,809,984.86</b>                  | <b>5,809,984.86</b>              | <b>-</b>                    | <b>5,809,984.86</b>     | <b>-</b>               | <b>5,809,984.86</b>     | <b>-</b>              |
| <b>Active Projects</b>                |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                         |                        |                         |                       |
| Accounting Services                   | 341-3446-434-47-30 | 4,700.00                             | -                                | -                           | -                       | -                      | -                       | 4,700.00              |
| Other Projects                        | 341-3446-434-54-01 | 343,811.00                           | -                                | -                           | -                       | -                      | -                       | 343,811.00            |
| US 190/Rosewood/2410                  | 341-3490-800-58-23 | 26,079,256.97                        | 26,079,256.97                    | 6,299.99                    | 26,085,556.96           | 392,466.58             | 26,478,023.54           | (398,766.57)          |
| <b>Total Active Projects</b>          |                    | <b>26,427,767.97</b>                 | <b>26,079,256.97</b>             | <b>6,299.99</b>             | <b>26,085,556.96</b>    | <b>392,466.58</b>      | <b>26,478,023.54</b>    | <b>(50,255.57)</b>    |
| <b>Total Expenditures/Commitments</b> |                    | <b>\$ 32,237,752.83</b>              | <b>\$ 31,889,241.83</b>          | <b>\$ 6,299.99</b>          | <b>\$ 31,895,541.82</b> | <b>\$ 392,466.58</b>   | <b>\$ 32,288,008.40</b> | <b>\$ (50,255.57)</b> |
| <b>Unassigned Project Funding</b>     |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                         |                        |                         | <b>\$ 222,080.36</b>  |
| <b>Unexpended Cash Balance</b>        |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                         |                        |                         | <b>\$ 171,824.79</b>  |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
PASS THROUGH FINANCING PROCEEDS - FUND 342  
UNAUDITED CAPITAL PROJECT FINANCIAL REPORT  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER, 2016

|                                       | Account #          | Amended<br>Project<br>Authorizations | Activity<br>through<br>9/30/2016 | 2017<br>Current<br>Activity | Total                   | Funding<br>Commitments | Total                   | Remaining<br>Balance |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>Funding</b>                        |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                         |                        |                         |                      |
| Interest Income                       | 342-0000-361-05-00 | \$ 81,664.24                         | \$ 81,664.24                     | \$ 892.85                   | \$ 82,557.09            | \$ -                   | \$ 82,557.09            | \$ (892.85)          |
| Investment Expense                    | 342-0000-361-99-00 | (7,452.45)                           | (7,452.45)                       | -                           | (7,452.45)              | -                      | (7,452.45)              | -                    |
| Pcard Rebate                          | 342-0000-363-99-41 | 72.52                                | 72.52                            | 36.56                       | 109.08                  | -                      | 109.08                  | (36.56)              |
| General Obligation Bonds              | 342-0000-391-05-00 | 18,060,000.00                        | 18,060,000.00                    | -                           | 18,060,000.00           | -                      | 18,060,000.00           | -                    |
| Premium on Bond                       | 342-0000-391-10-00 | 1,059,414.80                         | 1,059,414.80                     | -                           | 1,059,414.80            | -                      | 1,059,414.80            | -                    |
| <b>Total Funding</b>                  |                    | <b>19,193,699.11</b>                 | <b>19,193,699.11</b>             | <b>929.41</b>               | <b>19,194,628.52</b>    | <b>-</b>               | <b>19,194,628.52</b>    | <b>(929.41)</b>      |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                   |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                         |                        |                         |                      |
| <b>Completed Projects</b>             |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                         |                        |                         |                      |
| Operations                            | 342-3446-434-xx-xx | 222,615.45                           | 222,615.45                       | -                           | 222,615.45              | -                      | 222,615.45              | -                    |
| Accounting Services                   | 342-3490-470-47-30 | 62.89                                | 62.89                            | -                           | 62.89                   | -                      | 62.89                   | -                    |
| Underwriters Discount                 | 342-3490-800-50-11 | 121,068.35                           | 121,068.35                       | -                           | 121,068.35              | -                      | 121,068.35              | -                    |
| Cost of Issuance                      | 342-3490-800-57-10 | 112,500.00                           | 112,500.00                       | -                           | 112,500.00              | -                      | 112,500.00              | -                    |
| Capitalized Interest                  | 342-3490-800-57-17 | 1,383,425.42                         | 1,383,425.42                     | -                           | 1,383,425.42            | -                      | 1,383,425.42            | -                    |
| SH195/SH201 Interchange               | 342-3490-800-58-34 | 14,376,540.80                        | 14,376,540.80                    | -                           | 14,376,540.80           | -                      | 14,376,540.80           | -                    |
| Stan Schlueter Traffic Light          | 342-3490-800-58-37 | 25,591.87                            | 25,591.87                        | -                           | 25,591.87               | -                      | 25,591.87               | -                    |
| Elms Road                             | 342-3490-800-58-38 | 170,000.00                           | 170,000.00                       | -                           | 170,000.00              | -                      | 170,000.00              | -                    |
| Transfer to Fund 347 - Trimmier       | 342-3490-800-93-47 | 300,000.00                           | 300,000.00                       | -                           | 300,000.00              | -                      | 300,000.00              | -                    |
| Transfer to Fund 400 - Debt Service   | 342-3490-800-94-00 | 1,200,000.00                         | 1,200,000.00                     | -                           | 1,200,000.00            | -                      | 1,200,000.00            | -                    |
| Transfer to Fund 447 - Debt Service   | 342-3490-470-94-47 | 430,750.00                           | 430,750.00                       | -                           | 430,750.00              | -                      | 430,750.00              | -                    |
| <b>Total Completed Projects</b>       |                    | <b>18,342,554.78</b>                 | <b>18,342,554.78</b>             | <b>-</b>                    | <b>18,342,554.78</b>    | <b>-</b>               | <b>18,342,554.78</b>    | <b>-</b>             |
| <b>Active Projects</b>                |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                         |                        |                         |                      |
| Accounting Services                   | 342-3490-470-47-30 | 65.00                                | -                                | -                           | -                       | -                      | -                       | 65.00                |
| Other Projects                        | 342-3490-800-54-01 | 543,457.00                           | -                                | -                           | -                       | -                      | -                       | 543,457.00           |
| SH195/SH201 Interchange               | 342-3490-800-58-34 | -                                    | -                                | 191.37                      | 191.37                  | -                      | 191.37                  | (191.37)             |
| <b>Total Active Projects</b>          |                    | <b>543,522.00</b>                    | <b>-</b>                         | <b>191.37</b>               | <b>191.37</b>           | <b>-</b>               | <b>191.37</b>           | <b>543,330.63</b>    |
| <b>Total Expenditures/Commitments</b> |                    | <b>\$ 18,886,076.78</b>              | <b>\$ 18,342,554.78</b>          | <b>\$ 191.37</b>            | <b>\$ 18,342,746.15</b> | <b>\$ -</b>            | <b>\$ 18,342,746.15</b> | <b>\$ 543,330.63</b> |
| <b>Unassigned Project Funding</b>     |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                         |                        |                         | <b>\$ 308,551.74</b> |
| <b>Unexpended Cash Balance</b>        |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                         |                        |                         | <b>\$ 851,882.37</b> |

**CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS**  
**2011 CERTIFICATES OF OBLIGATION - FUND 343**  
**UNAUDITED CAPITAL PROJECT FINANCIAL REPORT**  
**FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER, 2016**

|                                           | Account #          | Amended<br>Project<br>Authorizations | Activity<br>through<br>9/30/2016 | 2017<br>Current<br>Activity | Total                   | Funding<br>Commitments | Total                   | Remaining<br>Balance     |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Funding</b>                            |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                         |                        |                         |                          |
| Interest Income                           | 343-0000-361-05-00 | \$ 240,369.67                        | \$ 239,369.67                    | \$ 2,534.12                 | \$ 241,903.79           | \$ -                   | \$ 241,903.79           | \$ (1,534.12)            |
| Investment Expense                        | 343-0000-361-99-00 | (28,506.04)                          | (28,406.04)                      | -                           | (28,406.04)             | -                      | (28,406.04)             | (100.00)                 |
| Pcard Rebate                              | 343-0000-363-99-41 | 4,041.41                             | 4,041.41                         | 0.04                        | 4,041.45                | -                      | 4,041.45                | (0.04)                   |
| General Obligation Bonds                  | 343-0000-391-05-00 | 32,040,000.00                        | 32,040,000.00                    | -                           | 32,040,000.00           | -                      | 32,040,000.00           | -                        |
| Premium on Bond                           | 343-0000-391-10-00 | 1,316,011.70                         | 1,316,011.70                     | -                           | 1,316,011.70            | -                      | 1,316,011.70            | -                        |
| Texas Historical Commission               | 343-0000-382-65-15 | 4,124.93                             | 4,124.93                         | -                           | 4,124.93                | -                      | 4,124.93                | -                        |
| TXDot Reimbursement                       | 343-0000-382-77-00 | 8,650.00                             | 8,650.00                         | -                           | 8,650.00                | -                      | 8,650.00                | -                        |
| * TxDot Intergovernmental Revenue         | 343-0000-386-05-01 | 678,492.15                           | 678,492.15                       | -                           | 678,492.15              | -                      | 678,492.15              | -                        |
| Sale of Property                          | 343-0000-363-99-30 | 27,600.00                            | 27,600.00                        | -                           | 27,600.00               | -                      | 27,600.00               | -                        |
| Transfers from Fund 329 - Elms Rd         | 343-0000-371-93-29 | 144,512.59                           | 144,512.59                       | -                           | 144,512.59              | -                      | 144,512.59              | -                        |
| Transfers from Fund 333 - Elms Rd         | 343-0000-371-93-33 | 606.63                               | 606.63                           | -                           | 606.63                  | -                      | 606.63                  | -                        |
| Transfers from Fund 334 - Elms Rd         | 343-0000-371-93-34 | 19,396.69                            | 19,396.69                        | -                           | 19,396.69               | -                      | 19,396.69               | -                        |
| Transfers from Fund 340 - Elms Rd         | 343-0000-371-93-40 | 27,338.00                            | 27,338.00                        | -                           | 27,338.00               | -                      | 27,338.00               | -                        |
| Transfers from Fund 347 - Stagecoach/Elms | 343-0000-371-93-47 | 734,000.00                           | 734,000.00                       | -                           | 734,000.00              | -                      | 734,000.00              | -                        |
| Transfers from Fund 394 - Elms Rd         | 343-0000-371-93-94 | 7,073.81                             | 7,073.81                         | -                           | 7,073.81                | -                      | 7,073.81                | -                        |
| Transfers from Fund 395 - Elms Rd         | 343-0000-371-93-95 | 14,911.52                            | 14,911.52                        | -                           | 14,911.52               | -                      | 14,911.52               | -                        |
| <b>Total Funding</b>                      |                    | <b>35,238,623.06</b>                 | <b>35,237,723.06</b>             | <b>2,534.16</b>             | <b>35,240,257.22</b>    | <b>-</b>               | <b>35,240,257.22</b>    | <b>(1,634.16)</b>        |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                       |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                         |                        |                         |                          |
| <b>Completed Projects</b>                 |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                         |                        |                         |                          |
| Underwriters Discount                     | 343-3490-800-50-11 | 215,710.20                           | 215,710.20                       | -                           | 215,710.20              | -                      | 215,710.20              | -                        |
| KAAC HOT Fund Portion                     | 343-3490-800-56-64 | 1,301,871.39                         | 1,301,871.39                     | -                           | 1,301,871.39            | -                      | 1,301,871.39            | -                        |
| KAAC - CO Fund Portion                    | 343-3490-800-58-65 | 583,151.99                           | 583,151.99                       | -                           | 583,151.99              | -                      | 583,151.99              | -                        |
| Land Acquisition                          | 343-3490-800-58-62 | 465,680.95                           | 465,680.95                       | -                           | 465,680.95              | -                      | 465,680.95              | -                        |
| Bunny Trail                               | 343-3490-800-58-37 | 3,429,545.37                         | 3,429,545.37                     | -                           | 3,429,545.37            | -                      | 3,429,545.37            | -                        |
| Cunningham Road                           | 343-3490-800-58-39 | 2,749,184.31                         | 2,749,184.31                     | -                           | 2,749,184.31            | -                      | 2,749,184.31            | -                        |
| Street Construction                       | 343-3490-800-58-99 | 403,333.89                           | 403,333.89                       | -                           | 403,333.89              | -                      | 403,333.89              | -                        |
| Equipment - KAAC Lighting                 | 343-3490-800-61-35 | 45,000.00                            | 45,000.00                        | -                           | 45,000.00               | -                      | 45,000.00               | -                        |
| Cost of Issuance                          | 343-3490-800-57-10 | 137,000.00                           | 137,000.00                       | -                           | 137,000.00              | -                      | 137,000.00              | -                        |
| * Downtown Street Construction            | 343-3490-800-58-43 | 1,811,275.18                         | 1,811,275.18                     | -                           | 1,811,275.18            | -                      | 1,811,275.18            | -                        |
| Lowe's Boulevard                          | 343-3490-800-58-40 | 138,500.00                           | 138,500.00                       | -                           | 138,500.00              | -                      | 138,500.00              | -                        |
| Downtown Projects                         | 343-3490-800-56-93 | 27,470.00                            | 27,470.00                        | -                           | 27,470.00               | -                      | 27,470.00               | -                        |
| Historic Windshield Survey                | 343-3490-800-58-66 | 6,959.95                             | 6,959.95                         | -                           | 6,959.95                | -                      | 6,959.95                | -                        |
| Computer Hardware                         | 343-3490-800-46-40 | 15,783.29                            | 15,783.29                        | -                           | 15,783.29               | -                      | 15,783.29               | -                        |
| Computer Software                         | 343-3490-800-46-45 | 11,175.00                            | 11,175.00                        | -                           | 11,175.00               | -                      | 11,175.00               | -                        |
| Operations                                | 343-3446-434-xx-xx | 586,942.66                           | 586,942.66                       | -                           | 586,942.66              | -                      | 586,942.66              | -                        |
| Elms Road                                 | 343-3490-800-58-38 | 3,715,427.22                         | 3,715,427.22                     | -                           | 3,715,427.22            | -                      | 3,715,427.22            | -                        |
| <b>Total Completed Projects</b>           |                    | <b>15,644,011.40</b>                 | <b>15,644,011.40</b>             | <b>-</b>                    | <b>15,644,011.40</b>    | <b>-</b>               | <b>15,644,011.40</b>    | <b>-</b>                 |
| <b>Active Projects</b>                    |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                         |                        |                         |                          |
| <b>Public Works</b>                       |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                         |                        |                         |                          |
| Stagecoach Improvements                   | 343-3490-800-58-36 | 17,909,666.11                        | 17,909,666.11                    | (730,196.63)                | 17,179,469.48           | 2,031,595.33           | 19,211,064.81           | (1,301,398.70)           |
| <b>Total Public Works</b>                 |                    | <b>17,909,666.11</b>                 | <b>17,909,666.11</b>             | <b>(730,196.63)</b>         | <b>17,179,469.48</b>    | <b>2,031,595.33</b>    | <b>19,211,064.81</b>    | <b>(1,301,398.70)</b>    |
| <b>Total Active Projects</b>              |                    | <b>17,909,666.11</b>                 | <b>17,909,666.11</b>             | <b>(730,196.63)</b>         | <b>17,179,469.48</b>    | <b>2,031,595.33</b>    | <b>19,211,064.81</b>    | <b>(1,301,398.70)</b>    |
| <b>Total Expenditures/Commitments</b>     |                    | <b>\$ 33,553,677.51</b>              | <b>\$ 33,553,677.51</b>          | <b>\$ (730,196.63)</b>      | <b>\$ 32,823,480.88</b> | <b>\$ 2,031,595.33</b> | <b>\$ 34,855,076.21</b> | <b>\$ (1,301,398.70)</b> |
| <b>Unassigned Project Funding</b>         |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                         |                        |                         | <b>\$ 1,686,579.71</b>   |
| <b>Unexpended Cash Balance</b>            |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                         |                        |                         | <b>\$ 385,181.01</b>     |

\* Grant Funded

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND 2012 - FUND 345  
UNAUDITED CAPITAL PROJECT FINANCIAL REPORT  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER, 2016

|                                       | Account #          | Amended<br>Project<br>Authorizations | Activity<br>through<br>9/30/2016 | 2017<br>Current<br>Activity | Total                 | Funding<br>Commitments | Total                 | Remaining<br>Balance        |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>Funding</b>                        |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                       |                        |                       |                             |
| Transfer from Fund 348                | 345-0000-371-93-48 | \$1,524,200.00                       | \$1,524,200.00                   | \$ -                        | \$1,524,200.00        | \$ -                   | \$1,524,200.00        | \$ -                        |
| General Obligation Bonds              | 345-0000-391-05-00 | 1,265,000.00                         | 1,265,000.00                     | -                           | 1,265,000.00          | -                      | 1,265,000.00          | -                           |
| Interest Income                       | 345-0000-361-05-00 | 4,948.80                             | 4,848.80                         | 146.50                      | 4,995.30              | -                      | 4,995.30              | (46.50)                     |
| Investment Expense                    | 345-0000-361-99-00 | (130.87)                             | (130.87)                         | -                           | (130.87)              | -                      | (130.87)              | -                           |
| <b>Total Funding</b>                  |                    | <u>2,794,017.93</u>                  | <u>2,793,917.93</u>              | <u>146.50</u>               | <u>2,794,064.43</u>   | <u>-</u>               | <u>2,794,064.43</u>   | <u>(46.50)</u>              |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                   |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                       |                        |                       |                             |
| <b>Completed Projects</b>             |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                       |                        |                       |                             |
| Furniture and Fixtures                | 345-3490-800-46-50 | 21,668.79                            | 21,668.79                        | -                           | 21,668.79             | -                      | 21,668.79             | -                           |
| Community Center Renovation           | 345-3490-800-58-75 | 2,640,346.17                         | 2,640,346.17                     | -                           | 2,640,346.17          | -                      | 2,640,346.17          | -                           |
| <b>Total Completed Projects</b>       |                    | <u>2,662,014.96</u>                  | <u>2,662,014.96</u>              | <u>-</u>                    | <u>2,662,014.96</u>   | <u>-</u>               | <u>2,662,014.96</u>   | <u>-</u>                    |
| <b>Active Projects</b>                |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                       |                        |                       |                             |
| Other Projects                        | 345-3490-800-54-01 | 150,709.00                           | -                                | -                           | -                     | -                      | -                     | 150,709.00                  |
| <b>Total Active Projects</b>          |                    | <u>150,709.00</u>                    | <u>-</u>                         | <u>-</u>                    | <u>-</u>              | <u>-</u>               | <u>-</u>              | <u>150,709.00</u>           |
| <b>Total Expenditures/Commitments</b> |                    | <u>\$2,812,723.96</u>                | <u>\$2,662,014.96</u>            | <u>\$ -</u>                 | <u>\$2,662,014.96</u> | <u>\$ -</u>            | <u>\$2,662,014.96</u> | <u>\$ 150,709.00</u>        |
| <b>Unassigned Project Funding</b>     |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                       |                        |                       | <u>\$ (18,659.53)</u>       |
| <b>Unexpended Cash Balance</b>        |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                       |                        |                       | <u><u>\$ 132,049.47</u></u> |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
DOWNTOWN IMPROVEMENT PHASE II - FUND 346  
UNAUDITED CAPITAL PROJECT FINANCIAL REPORT  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER, 2016

|                                       | Account #          | Amended<br>Project<br>Authorizations | Activity<br>through<br>9/30/2016 | 2017<br>Current<br>Activity | Total                | Funding<br>Commitments | Total                | Remaining<br>Balance       |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>Funding</b>                        |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                      |                        |                      |                            |
| Interest Earned                       | 346-0000-361-05-00 | \$ 282.69                            | \$ 182.69                        | \$ 81.65                    | \$ 264.34            | \$ -                   | \$ 264.34            | \$ 18.35                   |
| Investment Expense                    | 346-0000-361-99-00 | (17.01)                              | (17.01)                          | -                           | (17.01)              | -                      | (17.01)              | -                          |
| KEDC Capital Contribution             | 346-0000-391-12-00 | 300,000.00                           | 300,000.00                       | -                           | 300,000.00           | -                      | 300,000.00           | -                          |
| <b>Total Funding</b>                  |                    | <u>300,265.68</u>                    | <u>300,165.68</u>                | <u>81.65</u>                | <u>300,247.33</u>    | <u>-</u>               | <u>300,247.33</u>    | <u>18.35</u>               |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                   |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                      |                        |                      |                            |
| <b>Completed Projects</b>             |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                      |                        |                      |                            |
| Downtown Improvement Phase II         | 346-3446-434-50-75 | 222,311.22                           | 222,311.22                       | -                           | 222,311.22           | -                      | 222,311.22           | -                          |
| <b>Total Completed Projects</b>       |                    | <u>222,311.22</u>                    | <u>222,311.22</u>                | <u>-</u>                    | <u>222,311.22</u>    | <u>-</u>               | <u>222,311.22</u>    | <u>-</u>                   |
| <b>Active Projects</b>                |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                      |                        |                      |                            |
| Other Projects                        | 346-3446-434-54-01 | 77,689.00                            | -                                | -                           | -                    | -                      | -                    | 77,689.00                  |
| <b>Total Active Projects</b>          |                    | <u>77,689.00</u>                     | <u>-</u>                         | <u>-</u>                    | <u>-</u>             | <u>-</u>               | <u>-</u>             | <u>77,689.00</u>           |
| <b>Total Expenditures/Commitments</b> |                    | <u>\$ 300,000.22</u>                 | <u>\$ 222,311.22</u>             | <u>\$ -</u>                 | <u>\$ 222,311.22</u> | <u>\$ -</u>            | <u>\$ 222,311.22</u> | <u>\$ 77,689.00</u>        |
| <b>Unassigned Project Funding</b>     |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                      |                        |                      | <u>\$ 247.11</u>           |
| <b>Unexpended Cash Balance</b>        |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                      |                        |                      | <u><u>\$ 77,936.11</u></u> |

**CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS**  
**CERTIFICATES OF OBLIGATION 2014 - FUND 347**  
**UNAUDITED CAPITAL PROJECT FINANCIAL REPORT**  
**FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER, 2016**

|                                        | Account #          | Amended<br>Project<br>Authorizations | Activity<br>through<br>9/30/2016 | 2017<br>Current<br>Activity | Total            | Funding<br>Commitments | Total            | Remaining<br>Balance |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| <b>Funding</b>                         |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                  |                        |                  |                      |
| Interest Income                        | 347-0000-361-05-00 | \$ 89,760.88                         | \$ 88,760.88                     | \$ 7,830.23                 | \$ 96,591.11     | \$ -                   | \$ 96,591.11     | \$ (6,830.23)        |
| Investment Expense                     | 347-0000-361-99-00 | (8,872.29)                           | (8,772.29)                       | -                           | (8,772.29)       | -                      | (8,772.29)       | (100.00)             |
| Pcard Rebate                           | 347-0000-363-99-41 | 1,590.54                             | 1,090.54                         | 1.35                        | 1,091.89         | -                      | 1,091.89         | 498.65               |
| Insurance Proceeds                     | 347-0000-363-99-52 | 254,122.50                           | 254,122.50                       | -                           | 254,122.50       | -                      | 254,122.50       | -                    |
| Transfer from Fund 348 - Fire Station  | 347-0000-371-93-48 | 1,590,000.00                         | 1,590,000.00                     | -                           | 1,590,000.00     | -                      | 1,590,000.00     | -                    |
| Transfer from Fund 341 - Trimmier      | 347-0000-371-93-41 | 1,100,000.00                         | 1,100,000.00                     | -                           | 1,100,000.00     | -                      | 1,100,000.00     | -                    |
| Transfer from Fund 342 - Trimmier      | 347-0000-371-93-42 | 300,000.00                           | 300,000.00                       | -                           | 300,000.00       | -                      | 300,000.00       | -                    |
| TxDot Intergovernmental Revenue -      |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                  |                        |                  |                      |
| * Trimmier                             | 347-0000-382-77-00 | 2,000,000.00                         | 1,660,796.72                     | 102,511.92                  | 1,763,308.64     | 236,691.36             | 2,000,000.00     | -                    |
| Sale of Bonds                          | 347-0000-391-05-00 | 13,060,000.00                        | 13,060,000.00                    | -                           | 13,060,000.00    | -                      | 13,060,000.00    | -                    |
| Premium on Bond                        | 347-0000-391-10-00 | 933,837.60                           | 933,837.60                       | -                           | 933,837.60       | -                      | 933,837.60       | -                    |
| Total Funding                          |                    | 19,320,439.23                        | 18,979,835.95                    | 110,343.50                  | 19,090,179.45    | 236,691.36             | 19,326,870.81    | (6,431.58)           |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                    |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                  |                        |                  |                      |
| <b>Completed Projects</b>              |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                  |                        |                  |                      |
| <b>Debt Service</b>                    |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                  |                        |                  |                      |
| Underwriters Discount                  | 347-3490-800-50-11 | 84,492.16                            | 84,492.16                        | -                           | 84,492.16        | -                      | 84,492.16        | -                    |
| Cost of Issuance                       | 347-3490-800-57-10 | 100,612.22                           | 100,612.22                       | -                           | 100,612.22       | -                      | 100,612.22       | -                    |
| <b>Total Debt Service</b>              |                    | 185,104.38                           | 185,104.38                       | -                           | 185,104.38       | -                      | 185,104.38       | -                    |
| <b>Streets</b>                         |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                  |                        |                  |                      |
| Street Maintenance                     | 347-3490-800-42-62 | 300,000.00                           | 300,000.00                       | -                           | 300,000.00       | -                      | 300,000.00       | -                    |
| City Owner Agreements                  | 347-3490-800-50-63 | 336,180.49                           | 336,180.49                       | -                           | 336,180.49       | -                      | 336,180.49       | -                    |
| Trimmier A&E - Reimb GF                | 347-3490-800-58-80 | 774,000.00                           | 774,000.00                       | -                           | 774,000.00       | -                      | 774,000.00       | -                    |
| Thoroughfare Plan                      | 347-3490-800-58-83 | 165,562.43                           | 165,562.43                       | -                           | 165,562.43       | -                      | 165,562.43       | -                    |
| Transfer to Fund 343 - Stagecoach Elms | 347-3490-800-93-43 | 734,000.00                           | 734,000.00                       | -                           | 734,000.00       | -                      | 734,000.00       | -                    |
| Transfer to Fund 348 - Fort Hood       |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                  |                        |                  |                      |
| Regional Trail/Swimming Pool           | 347-3490-800-9348  | 519,000.00                           | 519,000.00                       | -                           | 519,000.00       | -                      | 519,000.00       | -                    |
| Transfer to Fund 351- Rosewood         |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                  |                        |                  |                      |
| Extension Grant                        | 347-3490-434-9351  | 200,000.00                           | 200,000.00                       | -                           | 200,000.00       | -                      | 200,000.00       | -                    |
| <b>Total Streets</b>                   |                    | 3,028,742.92                         | 3,028,742.92                     | -                           | 3,028,742.92     | -                      | 3,028,742.92     | -                    |
| <b>Public Works</b>                    |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                  |                        |                  |                      |
| Elms Road HSIP                         | 347-3490-800-58-84 | 102,617.20                           | 102,617.20                       | -                           | 102,617.20       | -                      | 102,617.20       | -                    |
| <b>Total Public Works</b>              |                    | 102,617.20                           | 102,617.20                       | -                           | 102,617.20       | -                      | 102,617.20       | -                    |
| <b>Fire Department</b>                 |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                  |                        |                  |                      |
| Transfer to Fleet ISF                  | 347-3490-439-9301  | 1,000,000.00                         | 1,000,000.00                     | -                           | 1,000,000.00     | -                      | 1,000,000.00     | -                    |
| Motor Vehicles                         | 347-3490-800-61-10 | 1,512,086.05                         | 1,512,086.05                     | -                           | 1,512,086.05     | -                      | 1,512,086.05     | -                    |
| <b>Total Fire Department</b>           |                    | 2,512,086.05                         | 2,512,086.05                     | -                           | 2,512,086.05     | -                      | 2,512,086.05     | -                    |
| <b>Total Completed Projects</b>        |                    | 5,828,550.55                         | 5,828,550.55                     | -                           | 5,828,550.55     | -                      | 5,828,550.55     | -                    |
| <b>Active Projects</b>                 |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                  |                        |                  |                      |
| <b>Operating Costs</b>                 |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                  |                        |                  |                      |
| Bank Services                          | 347-3490-415-44-22 | 12.25                                | 12.25                            | -                           | 12.25            | -                      | 12.25            | -                    |
| <b>Total Operating Costs</b>           |                    | 12.25                                | 12.25                            | -                           | 12.25            | -                      | 12.25            | -                    |
| <b>Fire Department</b>                 |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                  |                        |                  |                      |
| Fire Station #9                        | 347-3490-800-58-78 | 6,753,800.59                         | 3,707,125.59                     | 517,578.52                  | 4,224,704.11     | 1,171,386.13           | 5,396,090.24     | 1,357,710.35         |
| <b>Total Fire Department</b>           |                    | 6,753,800.59                         | 3,707,125.59                     | 517,578.52                  | 4,224,704.11     | 1,171,386.13           | 5,396,090.24     | 1,357,710.35         |
| <b>Streets</b>                         |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                  |                        |                  |                      |
| City Owner Agreements                  | 347-3490-800-50-63 | -                                    | -                                | -                           | -                | 37,407.15              | 37,407.15        | (37,407.15)          |
| <b>Total Streets</b>                   |                    | -                                    | -                                | -                           | -                | 37,407.15              | 37,407.15        | (37,407.15)          |
| <b>Public Works</b>                    |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                  |                        |                  |                      |
| * Trimmier                             | 347-3490-800-58-76 | 7,212,821.28                         | 4,197,816.28                     | 427,520.37                  | 4,625,336.65     | 2,893,760.63           | 7,519,097.28     | (306,276.00)         |
| Mohawk Drive                           | 347-3490-800-58-85 | -                                    | -                                | -                           | -                | 56,343.92              | 56,343.92        | (56,343.92)          |
| <b>Total Streets</b>                   |                    | 7,212,821.28                         | 4,197,816.28                     | 427,520.37                  | 4,625,336.65     | 2,950,104.55           | 7,575,441.20     | (362,619.92)         |
| <b>Total Active Projects</b>           |                    | 13,966,634.12                        | 7,904,954.12                     | 945,098.89                  | 8,850,053.01     | 4,158,897.83           | 13,008,950.84    | 957,683.28           |
| <b>Total Expenditures/Commitments</b>  |                    | \$ 19,795,184.67                     | \$ 13,733,504.67                 | \$ 945,098.89               | \$ 14,678,603.56 | \$ 4,158,897.83        | \$ 18,837,501.39 | \$ 957,683.28        |
| <b>Unassigned Project Funding</b>      |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                  |                        |                  | \$ (468,313.86)      |
| <b>Unexpended Cash Balance</b>         |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                  |                        |                  | <u>\$ 489,369.42</u> |
| * Grant Funded                         |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                  |                        |                  |                      |

**CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS**  
**GENERAL OBLIGATION IMPROVEMENT BONDS SERIES 2014 - FUND 348**  
**UNAUDITED CAPITAL PROJECT FINANCIAL REPORT**  
**FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER, 2016**

|                                                        | Account #          | Amended<br>Project<br>Authorizations | Activity<br>through<br>9/30/2016 | 201<br>Current<br>Activity | Total                  | Funding<br>Commitments | Total                  | Remaining<br>Balance   |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Funding</b>                                         |                    |                                      |                                  |                            |                        |                        |                        |                        |
| Interest Income                                        | 348-0000-361-05-00 | \$ 22,703.29                         | \$ 21,703.29                     | \$ 1,705.41                | \$ 23,408.70           | \$ -                   | \$ 23,408.70           | \$ (705.41)            |
| Investment Expense                                     | 348-0000-361-99-00 | (2,500.78)                           | (2,400.78)                       | -                          | (2,400.78)             | -                      | (2,400.78)             | (100.00)               |
| Pcard Rebate                                           | 348-0000-363-99-41 | 849.67                               | 449.67                           | 270.33                     | 720.00                 | -                      | 720.00                 | 129.67                 |
| Contributions and Donations                            | 348-0000-362-05-00 | 50,000.00                            | 50,000.00                        | -                          | 50,000.00              | -                      | 50,000.00              | -                      |
| Transfer From Fund 337                                 | 348-0000-371-93-37 | 37,244.76                            | 37,244.76                        | -                          | 37,244.76              | -                      | 37,244.76              | -                      |
| Transfer From Fund 347                                 | 348-0000-371-93-47 | 519,000.00                           | 519,000.00                       | -                          | 519,000.00             | -                      | 519,000.00             | -                      |
| * TxDot Intergovernmental Revenue -<br>Westside Trail  | 348-0000-382-77-00 | 1,455,498.00                         | 1,411,833.02                     | -                          | 1,411,833.02           | 43,664.98              | 1,455,498.00           | -                      |
| * TxDot Intergovernmental Revenue -<br>Heritage Oaks   | 348-0000-382-77-01 | 2,329,676.00                         | -                                | -                          | -                      | 2,329,676.00           | 2,329,676.00           | -                      |
| Sale of Bonds                                          | 348-0000-391-05-00 | 5,670,000.00                         | 5,670,000.00                     | -                          | 5,670,000.00           | -                      | 5,670,000.00           | -                      |
| Premium on Bond                                        | 348-0000-391-10-00 | 550,916.70                           | 550,916.70                       | -                          | 550,916.70             | -                      | 550,916.70             | -                      |
| <b>Total Funding</b>                                   |                    | <b>10,633,387.64</b>                 | <b>8,258,746.66</b>              | <b>1,975.74</b>            | <b>8,260,722.40</b>    | <b>2,373,340.98</b>    | <b>10,634,063.38</b>   | <b>(675.74)</b>        |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                                    |                    |                                      |                                  |                            |                        |                        |                        |                        |
| <b>Completed Projects</b>                              |                    |                                      |                                  |                            |                        |                        |                        |                        |
| <b>Operating Costs</b>                                 |                    |                                      |                                  |                            |                        |                        |                        |                        |
| Underwriters Discount                                  | 348-3490-800-50-11 | 35,856.31                            | 35,856.31                        | -                          | 35,856.31              | -                      | 35,856.31              | -                      |
| Cost of Issuance                                       | 348-3490-800-57-10 | 56,366.98                            | 56,366.98                        | -                          | 56,366.98              | -                      | 56,366.98              | -                      |
| <b>Total Operating Costs</b>                           |                    | <b>92,223.29</b>                     | <b>184,446.58</b>                | <b>-</b>                   | <b>92,223.29</b>       | <b>-</b>               | <b>92,223.29</b>       | <b>-</b>               |
| <b>Public Safety</b>                                   |                    |                                      |                                  |                            |                        |                        |                        |                        |
| Transfer to Fund 347 - Fire Station #9                 | 348-3490-800-93-47 | 1,590,000.00                         | 1,590,000.00                     | -                          | 1,590,000.00           | -                      | 1,590,000.00           | -                      |
| <b>Total Public Safety</b>                             |                    | <b>1,590,000.00</b>                  | <b>1,590,000.00</b>              | <b>-</b>                   | <b>1,590,000.00</b>    | <b>-</b>               | <b>1,590,000.00</b>    | <b>-</b>               |
| <b>Parks and Recreation</b>                            |                    |                                      |                                  |                            |                        |                        |                        |                        |
| Parks Maintenance                                      | 348-3490-800-42-90 | 9,015.48                             | 9,015.48                         | -                          | 9,015.48               | -                      | 9,015.48               | -                      |
| Mickey's Convenience Dog Park                          | 348-3490-800-58-82 | 99,999.72                            | 99,999.72                        | -                          | 99,999.72              | -                      | 99,999.72              | -                      |
| Athletic Complex Pavilion Conv                         | 348-3490-800-58-87 | 53,900.00                            | 53,900.00                        | -                          | 53,900.00              | -                      | 53,900.00              | -                      |
| Long Branch Basketball Court Renov                     | 348-3490-800-58-86 | 103,202.72                           | 103,202.72                       | -                          | 103,202.72             | -                      | 103,202.72             | -                      |
| Lions Park Multipurpose Field Fence                    | 348-3490-800-58-88 | 29,950.00                            | 29,950.00                        | -                          | 29,950.00              | -                      | 29,950.00              | -                      |
| Transfer to Fund 345 - Community<br>Center Renovations | 348-3490-800-93-45 | 1,524,200.00                         | 1,524,200.00                     | -                          | 1,524,200.00           | -                      | 1,524,200.00           | -                      |
| Family Aquatic Center Improvements                     | 348-3490-800-58-90 | 72,357.50                            | 72,357.50                        | -                          | 72,357.50              | -                      | 72,357.50              | -                      |
| Swimming Pool - LBP                                    | 348-3490-800-58-92 | 362,479.65                           | 362,479.65                       | -                          | 362,479.65             | -                      | 362,479.65             | -                      |
| <b>Total Parks and Recreation</b>                      |                    | <b>2,255,105.07</b>                  | <b>2,255,105.07</b>              | <b>-</b>                   | <b>2,255,105.07</b>    | <b>-</b>               | <b>2,255,105.07</b>    | <b>-</b>               |
| <b>Total Completed Projects</b>                        |                    | <b>3,937,328.36</b>                  | <b>4,029,551.65</b>              | <b>-</b>                   | <b>3,937,328.36</b>    | <b>-</b>               | <b>3,937,328.36</b>    | <b>-</b>               |
| <b>Active Projects</b>                                 |                    |                                      |                                  |                            |                        |                        |                        |                        |
| <b>Operating Costs</b>                                 |                    |                                      |                                  |                            |                        |                        |                        |                        |
| Bank Services                                          | 348-3490-415-44-22 | 12.25                                | 12.25                            | -                          | 12.25                  | -                      | 12.25                  | -                      |
| <b>Total Operating Costs</b>                           |                    | <b>12.25</b>                         | <b>12.25</b>                     | <b>-</b>                   | <b>12.25</b>           | <b>-</b>               | <b>12.25</b>           | <b>-</b>               |
| <b>Parks and Recreation</b>                            |                    |                                      |                                  |                            |                        |                        |                        |                        |
| Other Projects                                         | 348-3490-800-54-01 | 317,670.00                           | 4,847.00                         | -                          | 4,847.00               | -                      | 4,847.00               | 312,823.00             |
| Blackburn Cabin Restoration                            | 348-3490-800-58-31 | 50,000.00                            | -                                | -                          | -                      | -                      | -                      | 50,000.00              |
| Parks                                                  | 348-3490-800-58-79 | 106,930.39                           | 66,930.39                        | -                          | 66,930.39              | -                      | 66,930.39              | 40,000.00              |
| Parks Master Plan                                      | 348-3490-800-58-89 | 96,704.00                            | 96,704.00                        | -                          | 96,704.00              | 2,996.00               | 99,700.00              | (2,996.00)             |
| Lions Park Playground                                  | 348-3490-800-58-91 | 80,000.00                            | -                                | -                          | -                      | -                      | -                      | 80,000.00              |
| <b>Total Parks and Recreation</b>                      |                    | <b>651,304.39</b>                    | <b>168,481.39</b>                | <b>-</b>                   | <b>168,481.39</b>      | <b>2,996.00</b>        | <b>171,477.39</b>      | <b>479,827.00</b>      |
| <b>Public Works</b>                                    |                    |                                      |                                  |                            |                        |                        |                        |                        |
| * Heritage Park                                        | 348-3490-800-58-80 | 619,020.00                           | 153,242.00                       | -                          | 153,242.00             | 180,000.00             | 333,242.00             | 285,778.00             |
| * Westside Trail                                       | 348-3490-800-58-81 | 2,315,421.35                         | 2,315,421.35                     | 81,500.34                  | 2,396,921.69           | 98,743.18              | 2,495,664.87           | (180,243.52)           |
| <b>Total Public Works</b>                              |                    | <b>2,934,441.35</b>                  | <b>2,468,663.35</b>              | <b>81,500.34</b>           | <b>2,550,163.69</b>    | <b>278,743.18</b>      | <b>2,828,906.87</b>    | <b>105,534.48</b>      |
| <b>Total Active Projects</b>                           |                    | <b>3,585,757.99</b>                  | <b>2,637,156.99</b>              | <b>81,500.34</b>           | <b>2,718,657.33</b>    | <b>281,739.18</b>      | <b>3,000,396.51</b>    | <b>585,361.48</b>      |
| <b>Total Expenditures/Commitments</b>                  |                    | <b>\$ 7,523,086.35</b>               | <b>\$ 6,666,708.64</b>           | <b>\$ 81,500.34</b>        | <b>\$ 6,655,985.69</b> | <b>\$ 281,739.18</b>   | <b>\$ 6,937,724.87</b> | <b>\$ 585,361.48</b>   |
| <b>Unassigned Project Funding</b>                      |                    |                                      |                                  |                            |                        |                        |                        | <b>\$ 3,110,977.03</b> |
| <b>Unexpended Cash Balance</b>                         |                    |                                      |                                  |                            |                        |                        |                        | <b>\$ 3,696,338.51</b> |
| * Grant Funded                                         |                    |                                      |                                  |                            |                        |                        |                        |                        |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
GOVERNMENTAL CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND - FUND 349  
UNAUDITED CAPITAL PROJECT FINANCIAL REPORT  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER, 2016

|                                       | Account #          | Amended<br>Project<br>Authorizations | Activity<br>through<br>9/30/2016 | 2016<br>Current<br>Activity | Total                | Funding<br>Commitments | Total                | Remaining<br>Balance |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| <b>Funding</b>                        |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                      |                        |                      |                      |
| Interest Earned                       | 349-0000-361.05-00 | \$ 31.90                             | \$ 21.90                         | \$ 0.25                     | \$ 22.15             | \$ -                   | \$ 22.15             | \$ 9.75              |
| Investment Expense                    | 349-0000-361-99-00 | (2.12)                               | (2.12)                           | -                           | (2.12)               | -                      | (2.12)               | -                    |
| Transfer in from Fund 240             | 349-0000-371-92-40 | 50,000.00                            | 50,000.00                        | -                           | 50,000.00            | -                      | 50,000.00            | -                    |
| Transfer in from Fund 241             | 349-0000-371-92-41 | 82,000.00                            | 82,000.00                        | -                           | 82,000.00            | -                      | 82,000.00            | -                    |
| <b>Total Funding</b>                  |                    | <b>132,029.78</b>                    | <b>132,019.78</b>                | <b>0.25</b>                 | <b>132,020.03</b>    | <b>-</b>               | <b>132,020.03</b>    | <b>9.75</b>          |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                   |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                      |                        |                      |                      |
| <b>Completed Projects</b>             |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                      |                        |                      |                      |
| Security Upgrades                     | 349-9502-495-57-24 | 132,000.00                           | 132,000.00                       | -                           | 132,000.00           | -                      | 132,000.00           | -                    |
| <b>Total Support Services</b>         |                    | <b>132,000.00</b>                    | <b>132,000.00</b>                | <b>-</b>                    | <b>132,000.00</b>    | <b>-</b>               | <b>132,000.00</b>    | <b>-</b>             |
| <b>Total Completed Projects</b>       |                    | <b>132,000.00</b>                    | <b>132,000.00</b>                | <b>-</b>                    | <b>132,000.00</b>    | <b>-</b>               | <b>132,000.00</b>    | <b>-</b>             |
| <b>Active Projects</b>                |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                      |                        |                      |                      |
| <b>Total Support Services</b>         |                    | <b>-</b>                             | <b>-</b>                         | <b>-</b>                    | <b>-</b>             | <b>-</b>               | <b>-</b>             | <b>-</b>             |
| <b>Total Active Projects</b>          |                    | <b>-</b>                             | <b>-</b>                         | <b>-</b>                    | <b>-</b>             | <b>-</b>               | <b>-</b>             | <b>-</b>             |
| <b>Total Expenditures/Commitments</b> |                    | <b>\$ 132,000.00</b>                 | <b>\$ 132,000.00</b>             | <b>\$ -</b>                 | <b>\$ 132,000.00</b> | <b>\$ -</b>            | <b>\$ 132,000.00</b> | <b>\$ -</b>          |
| <b>Unassigned Project Funding</b>     |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                      |                        |                      | <b>\$ 20.03</b>      |
| <b>Unexpended Cash Balance</b>        |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                      |                        |                      | <b>\$ 20.03</b>      |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
GOLF CAPITAL PROJECTS - FUND 350  
UNAUDITED CAPITAL PROJECT FINANCIAL REPORT  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER, 2016

|                                       | Account #          | Amended<br>Project<br>Authorizations | Activity<br>through<br>9/30/2016 | 2017<br>Current<br>Activity | Total        | Funding<br>Commitments | Total        | Remaining<br>Balance      |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Funding</b>                        |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |              |                        |              |                           |
| Capital Improvement Fee               | 350-0000-352-16-00 | \$ 84,099.00                         | \$ 34,996.00                     | \$ 8,862.00                 | \$ 43,858.00 | \$ -                   | \$ 43,858.00 | \$ 40,241.00              |
| Interest Earned                       | 350-0000-361.05-00 | 105.98                               | 60.98                            | 40.39                       | 101.37       | -                      | 101.37       | 4.61                      |
| Investment Expense                    | 350-0000-361-99-00 | (5.97)                               | (5.97)                           | \$ -                        | (5.97)       | -                      | (5.97)       | -                         |
| Transfer From Fund 010 - Golf         | 350-0000-371-90-10 | 9,352.00                             | 9,352.00                         | \$ -                        | 9,352.00     | -                      | 9,352.00     | -                         |
| <b>Total Funding</b>                  |                    | 93,551.01                            | 44,403.01                        | 8,902.39                    | 53,305.40    | -                      | 53,305.40    | 40,245.61                 |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                   |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |              |                        |              |                           |
| <b>Completed Projects</b>             |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |              |                        |              |                           |
| Other Projects                        | 350-3490-800-54-01 | 9,319.97                             | 9,319.97                         | \$ -                        | 9,319.97     | -                      | 9,319.97     | -                         |
| <b>Total Completed Projects</b>       |                    | 9,319.97                             | 9,319.97                         | -                           | 9,319.97     | -                      | 9,319.97     | -                         |
| <b>Active Projects</b>                |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |              |                        |              |                           |
| Other Projects                        | 350-3490-800-54-01 | 102,802.00                           | -                                | \$ 5,056.54                 | 5,056.54     | 29,554.99              | 34,611.53    | 68,190.47                 |
| <b>Total Active Projects</b>          |                    | 102,802.00                           | -                                | 5,056.54                    | 5,056.54     | 29,554.99              | 34,611.53    | 68,190.47                 |
| <b>Total Expenditures/Commitments</b> |                    | \$ 112,121.97                        | \$ 9,319.97                      | \$ 5,056.54                 | \$ 14,376.51 | \$ 29,554.99           | \$ 43,931.50 | \$ 68,190.47              |
| <b>Unassigned Project Funding</b>     |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |              |                        |              | \$ (58,816.57)            |
| <b>Unexpended Cash Balance</b>        |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |              |                        |              | <u><u>\$ 9,373.90</u></u> |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
ROSEWOOD EXTENSION GRANT - FUND 351  
UNAUDITED CAPITAL PROJECT FINANCIAL REPORT  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER, 2016

|                                       | Account #          | Amended<br>Project<br>Authorizations | FY 2016             | 2017<br>Current<br>Activity | Total               | Funding<br>Commitments | Total               | Remaining<br>Balance     |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Funding</b>                        |                    |                                      |                     |                             |                     |                        |                     |                          |
| Investment Expenses                   | 351-0000-361-99-00 | \$ (13.42)                           | \$ (13.42)          | \$ -                        | \$ (13.42)          | \$ -                   | \$ (13.42)          | \$ -                     |
| Transfer From Fund 347                | 351-0000-371-93-47 | 200,000.00                           | 200,000.00          | -                           | 200,000.00          | -                      | 200,000.00          | -                        |
| TXDOT Reimbursement                   | 351-0000-382-77-00 | 350,000.00                           | -                   | -                           | -                   | -                      | -                   | 350,000.00               |
| Heritage Oaks                         | 351-0000-382-77-01 | 640,000.00                           | -                   | -                           | -                   | -                      | -                   | 640,000.00               |
| <b>Total Funding</b>                  |                    | <u>1,189,986.58</u>                  | <u>199,986.58</u>   | <u>-</u>                    | <u>199,986.58</u>   | <u>-</u>               | <u>199,986.58</u>   | <u>990,000.00</u>        |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                   |                    |                                      |                     |                             |                     |                        |                     |                          |
| <b>Completed Projects</b>             |                    | <u>-</u>                             | <u>-</u>            | <u>-</u>                    | <u>-</u>            | <u>-</u>               | <u>-</u>            | <u>-</u>                 |
| <b>Total Completed Projects</b>       |                    | <u>-</u>                             | <u>-</u>            | <u>-</u>                    | <u>-</u>            | <u>-</u>               | <u>-</u>            | <u>-</u>                 |
| <b>Active Projects</b>                |                    |                                      |                     |                             |                     |                        |                     |                          |
| Construction                          | 351-3446-434-6601  | 990,007.99                           | 7.99                | -                           | 7.99                | -                      | 7.99                | 990,000.00               |
| Engineering                           | 351-3446-434-6602  | 750,000.00                           | -                   | -                           | -                   | -                      | -                   | 750,000.00               |
| Environmental                         | 351-3446-434-6603  | 5,000.00                             | -                   | -                           | -                   | -                      | -                   | 5,000.00                 |
| State Direct Cost                     | 351-3446-434-6610  | 238,446.00                           | 14,256.00           | -                           | 14,256.00           | -                      | 14,256.00           | 224,190.00               |
| <b>Total Active Projects</b>          |                    | <u>1,983,453.99</u>                  | <u>14,263.99</u>    | <u>-</u>                    | <u>14,263.99</u>    | <u>-</u>               | <u>14,263.99</u>    | <u>1,969,190.00</u>      |
| <b>Total Expenditures/Commitments</b> |                    | <u>\$ 1,983,453.99</u>               | <u>\$ 14,263.99</u> | <u>\$ -</u>                 | <u>\$ 14,263.99</u> | <u>\$ -</u>            | <u>\$ 14,263.99</u> | <u>\$ 1,969,190.00</u>   |
| <b>Unassigned Project Funding</b>     |                    |                                      |                     |                             |                     |                        |                     | <u>\$ (1,783,467.41)</u> |
| <b>Unexpended Cash Balance</b>        |                    |                                      |                     |                             |                     |                        |                     | <u>\$ 185,722.59</u>     |

**CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS**  
**WATER AND SEWER REVENUE BONDS SERIES 2013 - FUND 386**  
**UNAUDITED CAPITAL PROJECT FINANCIAL REPORT**  
**FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER, 2016**

|                                       | Account #          | Amended<br>Project<br>Authorizations | Activity<br>through<br>9/30/2016 | 2017<br>Current<br>Activity | Total                   | Funding<br>Commitments | Total                   | Remaining<br>Balance   |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Funding</b>                        |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                         |                        |                         |                        |
| Interest Income                       | 386-0000-361-05-00 | \$ 274,224.57                        | \$ 224,224.57                    | \$ 13,941.76                | \$ 238,166.33           | \$ -                   | \$ 238,166.33           | \$ 36,058.24           |
| Investment Expense                    | 386-0000-361-99-00 | (31,384.77)                          | (25,384.77)                      | -                           | (25,384.77)             | -                      | (25,384.77)             | (6,000.00)             |
| Sale of Bonds                         | 386-0000-391-05-00 | 20,200,000.00                        | 20,200,000.00                    | -                           | 20,200,000.00           | -                      | 20,200,000.00           | -                      |
| Transfer from Fund 381                | 386-0000-371-93-81 | 2,051.71                             | 1,025.71                         | -                           | 1,025.71                | -                      | 1,025.71                | 1,026.00               |
| Transfer from Fund 384                | 386-0000-371-93-84 | 662,076.55                           | 331,260.55                       | -                           | 331,260.55              | -                      | 331,260.55              | 330,816.00             |
| <b>Total Funding</b>                  |                    | <b>21,106,968.06</b>                 | <b>20,731,126.06</b>             | <b>13,941.76</b>            | <b>20,745,067.82</b>    | <b>-</b>               | <b>20,745,067.82</b>    | <b>361,900.24</b>      |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                   |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                         |                        |                         |                        |
| <b>Completed Projects</b>             |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                         |                        |                         |                        |
| Sewer Line SSES Ph3                   | 386-3495-800-54-77 | 371,844.35                           | 371,844.35                       | -                           | 371,844.35              | -                      | 371,844.35              | -                      |
| 12" Stagecoach Water Line             | 386-3495-800-54-82 | 752,640.00                           | 752,640.00                       | -                           | 752,640.00              | -                      | 752,640.00              | -                      |
| 8" Onion Road Water Line              | 386-3495-800-54-84 | 685,716.01                           | 685,716.01                       | 2,143.00                    | 687,859.01              | -                      | 687,859.01              | (2,143.00)             |
| 12" Trimmer RD Water Line             | 386-3495-800-54-88 | 690,613.40                           | 690,613.40                       | -                           | 690,613.40              | -                      | 690,613.40              | -                      |
| LS23 Expansion / Force & Gravity Main | 386-3495-800-54-89 | 1,118,804.20                         | 1,118,804.20                     | -                           | 1,118,804.20            | -                      | 1,118,804.20            | -                      |
| Force / Gravity Main LS 20            | 386-3495-800-54-91 | 1,403,927.88                         | 1,403,927.88                     | -                           | 1,403,927.88            | 169,750.38             | 1,573,678.26            | (169,750.38)           |
| Manhole Rehab PH 3                    | 386-3495-800-54-93 | 133,623.96                           | 133,623.96                       | -                           | 133,623.96              | -                      | 133,623.96              | -                      |
| WW Main Replacement Central Basin     | 386-3495-800-54-95 | 477,348.38                           | 477,348.38                       | -                           | 477,348.38              | -                      | 477,348.38              | -                      |
| Machinery & Equipment                 | 386-3495-800-61-35 | 15,950.00                            | 15,950.00                        | -                           | 15,950.00               | -                      | 15,950.00               | -                      |
| Sewerline Reroute (10-S)              | 386-3495-800-58-45 | 47,819.80                            | 47,819.80                        | -                           | 47,819.80               | -                      | 47,819.80               | -                      |
| W&S Operations                        | 386-3415-437-xx-xx | 907,707.01                           | 907,707.01                       | -                           | 907,707.01              | -                      | 907,707.01              | -                      |
| <b>Total Completed Projects</b>       |                    | <b>6,605,994.99</b>                  | <b>6,605,994.99</b>              | <b>2,143.00</b>             | <b>6,608,137.99</b>     | <b>169,750.38</b>      | <b>6,777,888.37</b>     | <b>(171,893.38)</b>    |
| <b>Active Projects</b>                |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                         |                        |                         |                        |
| Other Projects                        | 386-3495-800-54-01 | 4,121,776.00                         | -                                | -                           | -                       | -                      | -                       | 4,121,776.00           |
| Septic Tank Elimination               | 386-3495-800-54-56 | 700,000.00                           | -                                | -                           | -                       | -                      | -                       | 700,000.00             |
| Little Trimmer Creek Gravity Main     | 386-3495-800-54-76 | 111,456.00                           | -                                | -                           | -                       | 161,455.69             | 161,455.69              | (49,999.69)            |
| Water System Improvements             | 386-3495-800-54-81 | 404,778.34                           | 104,026.34                       | -                           | 104,026.34              | 9,711.80               | 113,738.14              | 291,040.20             |
| Water Line Rehab PH 1                 | 386-3495-800-54-83 | 1,413,094.98                         | 532,560.98                       | 340,340.14                  | 872,901.12              | 772,366.33             | 1,645,267.45            | (232,172.47)           |
| Airport Pressure Plane LP             | 386-3495-800-54-85 | 205,640.00                           | -                                | -                           | -                       | -                      | -                       | 205,640.00             |
| Mohawk Dr / Clear Creek WL            | 386-3495-800-54-86 | 1,375,565.86                         | 198,014.86                       | -                           | 198,014.86              | 54,994.60              | 253,009.46              | 1,122,556.40           |
| Water Line Rehab PH 2                 | 386-3495-800-54-87 | 300,000.00                           | -                                | -                           | -                       | -                      | -                       | 300,000.00             |
| City Water Reuse Project              | 386-3495-800-54-92 | 1,834,961.24                         | 1,227,063.24                     | 8,612.11                    | 1,235,675.35            | 41,961.65              | 1,277,637.00            | 557,324.24             |
| Sewer Line Rehab PH 2                 | 386-3495-800-54-94 | 1,569,080.70                         | 1,008,058.70                     | 146,080.27                  | 1,154,138.97            | 35,845.27              | 1,189,984.24            | 379,096.46             |
| LIFT STAT 20 Expansion                | 386-3495-800-54-96 | 291,650.00                           | -                                | -                           | -                       | -                      | -                       | 291,650.00             |
| LIFT STAT 22 Expansion                | 386-3495-800-54-97 | 268,800.00                           | -                                | -                           | -                       | -                      | -                       | 268,800.00             |
| 18" Gravity Main (11S)                | 386-3495-800-54-99 | -                                    | -                                | -                           | -                       | 231,239.13             | 231,239.13              | (231,239.13)           |
| Wastewater Metering                   | 386-3495-800-57-79 | 65,810.00                            | 21,810.00                        | 7,270.00                    | 29,080.00               | 14,540.00              | 43,620.00               | 22,190.00              |
| Sewerline SSES Ph 47 - 15S            | 386-3495-800-58-46 | 324,650.34                           | 139,955.34                       | 73,437.69                   | 213,393.03              | 155,996.27             | 369,389.30              | (44,738.96)            |
| <b>Total Active Projects</b>          |                    | <b>12,987,263.46</b>                 | <b>3,231,489.46</b>              | <b>575,740.21</b>           | <b>3,807,229.67</b>     | <b>1,478,110.74</b>    | <b>5,285,340.41</b>     | <b>7,701,923.05</b>    |
| <b>Total Expenditures/Commitments</b> |                    | <b>\$ 19,593,258.45</b>              | <b>\$ 9,837,484.45</b>           | <b>\$ 577,883.21</b>        | <b>\$ 10,415,367.66</b> | <b>\$ 1,647,861.12</b> | <b>\$ 12,063,228.78</b> | <b>\$ 7,530,029.67</b> |
| <b>Unassigned Project Funding</b>     |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                         |                        |                         | <b>\$ 1,151,809.37</b> |
| <b>Unexpended Cash Balance</b>        |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                         |                        |                         | <b>\$ 8,681,839.04</b> |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
WATER AND SEWER CAPITAL PROJECTS - FUND 387  
UNAUDITED CAPITAL PROJECT FINANCIAL REPORT  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER, 2016

|                                       | Account #          | Amended<br>Project<br>Authorizations | Activity<br>through<br>9/30/2016 | 2017<br>Current<br>Activity | Total         | Funding<br>Commitments | Total         | Remaining<br>Balance |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| <b>Funding</b>                        |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |               |                        |               |                      |
| Interest Income                       | 387-0000-361-05-00 | \$ 47.11                             | \$ 22.11                         | \$ 1.56                     | \$ 23.67      | \$ -                   | \$ 23.67      | \$ 23.44             |
| Investment Expenses                   | 387-0000-361-99-00 | (2.19)                               | (2.19)                           | -                           | (2.19)        | -                      | (2.19)        | -                    |
| Transfer from W&S Fund                | 387-0000-371-95-50 | 115,000.00                           | 115,000.00                       | -                           | 115,000.00    | -                      | 115,000.00    | -                    |
| <b>Total Funding</b>                  |                    | 115,044.92                           | 115,019.92                       | 1.56                        | 115,021.48    | -                      | 115,021.48    | 23.44                |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                   |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |               |                        |               |                      |
| <b>Completed Projects</b>             |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |               |                        |               |                      |
| Security Upgrades                     | 387-9502-495-57-24 | 113,498.10                           | 113,498.10                       | -                           | 113,498.10    | -                      | 113,498.10    | -                    |
| <b>Total Completed Projects</b>       |                    | 113,498.10                           | 113,498.10                       | -                           | 113,498.10    | -                      | 113,498.10    | -                    |
| <b>Active Projects</b>                |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |               |                        |               |                      |
| Other Projects                        | 387-9502-495-54-01 | 1,603.00                             | -                                | -                           | -             | -                      | -             | 1,603.00             |
| <b>Total Active Projects</b>          |                    | 1,603.00                             | -                                | -                           | -             | -                      | -             | 1,603.00             |
| <b>Total Expenditures/Commitments</b> |                    | \$ 115,101.10                        | \$113,498.10                     | \$ -                        | \$ 113,498.10 | \$ -                   | \$ 113,498.10 | \$ 1,603.00          |
| <b>Unassigned Project Funding</b>     |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |               |                        |               | \$ (79.62)           |
| <b>Unexpended Cash Balance</b>        |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |               |                        |               | <b>\$ 1,523.38</b>   |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
 CERTIFICATES OF OBLIGATION 2003 - FUND 331  
 UNAUDITED CAPITAL PROJECT FINANCIAL REPORT  
 FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER, 2016

|                                        | Account<br>Number  | Amended<br>Project<br>Authorizations | Activity<br>through<br>9/30/2016 | 2017<br>Current<br>Activity | Total            | Funding<br>Commitments | Total            | Remaining<br>Balance |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| <b>Funding</b>                         |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                  |                        |                  |                      |
| Interest Income                        | 331-0000-361-05-00 | \$ 630,251.19                        | \$ 630,151.19                    | \$ 1.11                     | \$ 630,152.30    | \$ -                   | \$ 630,152.30    | \$ 98.89             |
| Investment Expense                     | 331-0000-361-99-00 | (8.59)                               | (8.59)                           | -                           | (8.59)           | -                      | (8.59)           | -                    |
| Pcard Rebate                           | 331-0000-363-99-41 | 132.01                               | 82.01                            | -                           | 82.01            | -                      | 82.01            | 50.00                |
| Transfer from AVN PFC                  | 331-0000-371-95-29 | 1,904,389.84                         | 1,904,389.84                     | -                           | 1,904,389.84     | -                      | 1,904,389.84     | -                    |
| Grant Reimbursements                   | 331-0000-383-05-00 | 3,992,387.50                         | 3,992,387.50                     | -                           | 3,992,387.50     | -                      | 3,992,387.50     | -                    |
| TXDOT Projects                         | 331-0000-386-05-01 | -                                    | -                                | -                           | -                | -                      | -                | -                    |
| Certificate of Obligation              | 331-0000-391-05-00 | 9,000,000.00                         | 9,000,000.00                     | -                           | 9,000,000.00     | -                      | 9,000,000.00     | -                    |
| <b>Total Funding</b>                   |                    | 15,527,151.95                        | 15,527,001.95                    | 1.11                        | 15,527,003.06    | -                      | 15,527,003.06    | 148.89               |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                    |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                  |                        |                  |                      |
| <b>Completed Projects</b>              |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                  |                        |                  |                      |
| Professional Services                  | 331-3490-800-44-20 | 1,800.00                             | 1,800.00                         | -                           | 1,800.00         | -                      | 1,800.00         | -                    |
| Phone System Migration                 | 331-3490-800-46-05 | 20,586.74                            | 20,586.74                        | -                           | 20,586.74        | -                      | 20,586.74        | -                    |
| Computer Hardware - Check-In Equip     | 331-3490-800-46-40 | 9,000.00                             | 9,000.00                         | -                           | 9,000.00         | -                      | 9,000.00         | -                    |
| Pavement Rehabilitation                | 331-3490-800-57-04 | 11,028.55                            | 11,028.55                        | -                           | 11,028.55        | -                      | 11,028.55        | -                    |
| Cost of Issuance                       | 331-3490-800-57-10 | 106,121.71                           | 106,121.71                       | -                           | 106,121.71       | -                      | 106,121.71       | -                    |
| Charter Package                        | 331-3490-800-57-13 | 219,825.50                           | 219,825.50                       | -                           | 219,825.50       | -                      | 219,825.50       | -                    |
| ARFF Gear                              | 331-3490-800-57-18 | 72,001.00                            | 72,001.00                        | -                           | 72,001.00        | -                      | 72,001.00        | -                    |
| Corporate Hangar                       | 331-3490-800-60-10 | 313,498.64                           | 313,498.64                       | -                           | 313,498.64       | -                      | 313,498.64       | -                    |
| T-Hanger                               | 331-3490-800-60-15 | 542,261.47                           | 542,261.47                       | -                           | 542,261.47       | -                      | 542,261.47       | -                    |
| SUV                                    | 331-3490-800-61-10 | 38,049.00                            | 38,049.00                        | -                           | 38,049.00        | -                      | 38,049.00        | -                    |
| Fuel Truck                             | 331-3490-800-61-10 | 62,654.00                            | 62,654.00                        | -                           | 62,654.00        | -                      | 62,654.00        | -                    |
| Ramp                                   | 331-3490-800-61-35 | 13,730.65                            | 13,730.65                        | -                           | 13,730.65        | -                      | 13,730.65        | -                    |
| Burnisher                              | 331-3490-800-61-35 | 15,032.17                            | 15,032.17                        | -                           | 15,032.17        | -                      | 15,032.17        | -                    |
| Scrubber                               | 331-3490-800-61-35 | 13,460.68                            | 13,460.68                        | -                           | 13,460.68        | -                      | 13,460.68        | -                    |
| Equipment - KFHRA                      | 331-3490-800-61-35 | 100,238.38                           | 100,238.38                       | -                           | 100,238.38       | -                      | 100,238.38       | -                    |
| Equipment-ZTR for ILE                  | 331-3490-800-61-35 | 7,817.00                             | 7,817.00                         | -                           | 7,817.00         | -                      | 7,817.00         | -                    |
| Equipment-ZTR for KFHRA                | 331-3490-800-61-35 | 13,507.34                            | 13,507.34                        | -                           | 13,507.34        | -                      | 13,507.34        | -                    |
| Terminal Seating                       | 331-3490-800-61-50 | 16,120.00                            | 16,120.00                        | -                           | 16,120.00        | -                      | 16,120.00        | -                    |
| Heavy Aircraft Tug                     | 331-3490-800-61-55 | 119,449.95                           | 119,449.95                       | -                           | 119,449.95       | -                      | 119,449.95       | -                    |
| Diesel Pump with meter                 | 331-3490-800-61-55 | 7,720.85                             | 7,720.85                         | -                           | 7,720.85         | -                      | 7,720.85         | -                    |
| Ground Power Unit                      | 331-3490-800-61-55 | 58,529.00                            | 58,529.00                        | -                           | 58,529.00        | -                      | 58,529.00        | -                    |
| Tow Tractor - KFHRA                    | 331-3490-800-61-55 | 39,900.00                            | 39,900.00                        | -                           | 39,900.00        | -                      | 39,900.00        | -                    |
| Airport Master Plan                    | 331-3490-800-66-10 | 40,000.00                            | 40,000.00                        | -                           | 40,000.00        | -                      | 40,000.00        | -                    |
| Transfer to RGAAF (FY 04-05)           | 331-3490-800-95-25 | 600,000.00                           | 600,000.00                       | -                           | 600,000.00       | -                      | 600,000.00       | -                    |
| Transfer to RGAAF (FY 05-06)           | 331-3490-800-95-25 | 500,000.00                           | 500,000.00                       | -                           | 500,000.00       | -                      | 500,000.00       | -                    |
| Transfer to RGAAF (FY 06-07)           | 331-3490-800-95-25 | 300,000.00                           | 300,000.00                       | -                           | 300,000.00       | -                      | 300,000.00       | -                    |
| Transfer to Fund 329                   | 331-0000-301-05-00 | 776,018.00                           | 776,018.00                       | -                           | 776,018.00       | -                      | 776,018.00       | -                    |
| Transfers to DSF - 431                 | 331-3490-800-95-43 | 1,617,000.00                         | 1,617,000.00                     | -                           | 1,617,000.00     | -                      | 1,617,000.00     | -                    |
| Transfers to DSF - 446                 | 331-3490-800-95-44 | 393,000.00                           | 393,000.00                       | -                           | 393,000.00       | -                      | 393,000.00       | -                    |
| Passenger Boarding Bridge - Operations | 331-0515-521-98-21 | 106,239.00                           | 106,239.00                       | -                           | 106,239.00       | -                      | 106,239.00       | -                    |
| <b>Total Completed Projects</b>        |                    | 6,134,589.63                         | 6,134,589.63                     | -                           | 6,134,589.63     | -                      | 6,134,589.63     | -                    |
| <b>Active Projects</b>                 |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                  |                        |                  |                      |
| Other Projects                         | 331-3490-800-54-01 | 169.00                               | -                                | -                           | -                | -                      | -                | 169.00               |
| RGAAF Project                          | 331-3490-800-57-80 | 9,466,537.89                         | 9,391,437.89                     | -                           | 9,391,437.89     | 1,098.58               | 9,392,536.47     | 74,001.42            |
| <b>Total Active Projects</b>           |                    | 9,466,706.89                         | 9,391,437.89                     | -                           | 9,391,437.89     | 1,098.58               | 9,392,536.47     | 74,170.42            |
| <b>Total Expenditures/Commitments</b>  |                    | \$15,601,296.52                      | \$15,526,027.52                  | \$ -                        | \$ 15,526,027.52 | \$ 1,098.58            | \$ 15,527,126.10 | \$ 74,170.42         |
| <b>Unassigned Project Funding</b>      |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                  |                        |                  | \$ (74,293.46)       |
| <b>Unexpended Cash Balance</b>         |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                  |                        |                  | \$ (123.04)          |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
 AVIATION CFC FUND - FUND 526  
 UNAUDITED CAPITAL PROJECT FINANCIAL REPORT  
 FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER, 2016

|                                       | Account #          | Amended<br>Project<br>Authorizations | Activity<br>through<br>9/30/2016 | 2017<br>Current<br>Activity | Total               | Funding<br>Commitments | Total               | Remaining<br>Balance          |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Funding</b>                        |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                     |                        |                     |                               |
| Customer Facility Charges             | 526-0000-324-52-00 | \$ 1,882,408.06                      | \$ 1,630,408.06                  | \$ 87,902.00                | \$ 1,718,310.06     | \$ -                   | \$ 1,718,310.06     | \$ 164,098.00                 |
| Interest Income                       | 526-0000-361-05-00 | 5,538.65                             | 3,538.65                         | 1,736.32                    | 5,274.97            | -                      | 5,274.97            | 263.68                        |
| Investment Expense                    | 526-0000-361-99-00 | (530.14)                             | (330.14)                         | -                           | (330.14)            | -                      | (330.14)            | (200.00)                      |
| <b>Total Funding</b>                  |                    | <u>1,887,416.57</u>                  | <u>1,633,616.57</u>              | <u>89,638.32</u>            | <u>1,723,254.89</u> | <u>-</u>               | <u>1,723,254.89</u> | <u>164,161.68</u>             |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                   |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                     |                        |                     |                               |
| <b>Completed Projects</b>             |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                     |                        |                     |                               |
| CFC Projects                          | 526-0512-521-67-01 | 37,143.06                            | 37,143.06                        | -                           | 37,143.06           | -                      | 37,143.06           | -                             |
| <b>Total Completed Projects</b>       |                    | <u>37,143.06</u>                     | <u>37,143.06</u>                 | <u>-</u>                    | <u>37,143.06</u>    | <u>-</u>               | <u>37,143.06</u>    | <u>-</u>                      |
| <b>Active Projects</b>                |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                     |                        |                     |                               |
| Other Projects                        | 526-0512-521-54-01 | 4,590.00                             | -                                | -                           | -                   | -                      | -                   | 4,590.00                      |
| CFC Projects                          | 526-0512-521-67-01 | 1,799,597.00                         | -                                | -                           | -                   | -                      | -                   | 1,799,597.00                  |
| <b>Total Active Projects</b>          |                    | <u>1,804,187.00</u>                  | <u>-</u>                         | <u>-</u>                    | <u>-</u>            | <u>-</u>               | <u>-</u>            | <u>1,804,187.00</u>           |
| <b>Total Expenditures/Commitments</b> |                    | <u>\$ 1,841,330.06</u>               | <u>\$ 37,143.06</u>              | <u>\$ -</u>                 | <u>\$ 37,143.06</u> | <u>\$ -</u>            | <u>\$ 37,143.06</u> | <u>\$ 1,804,187.00</u>        |
| <b>Unassigned Project Funding</b>     |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                     |                        |                     | <u>\$ (118,075.17)</u>        |
| <b>Unexpended Cash Balance</b>        |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                     |                        |                     | <u><u>\$ 1,686,111.83</u></u> |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
 AVIATION DEAG - FUND 528  
 UNAUDITED CAPITAL PROJECT FINANCIAL REPORT  
 FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER, 2016

|                                            | Account #          | Amended<br>Project<br>Authorizations | Activity<br>through<br>9/30/2016 | 2017<br>Current<br>Activity | Total                | Funding<br>Commitments | Total                  | Remaining<br>Balance          |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Funding</b>                             |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                      |                        |                        |                               |
| Contributions and Donations/KEDC           | 528-0000-362-05-08 | \$ 525,000.00                        | \$ -                             | \$ -                        | \$ -                 | \$ 525,000.00          | \$ 525,000.00          | \$ -                          |
| Contributions and Donations/USAG-Fort Hood | 528-00000-36-05-09 | 813,465.00                           | 263,465.00                       | -                           | 263,465.00           | 550,000.00             | 813,465.00             | -                             |
| DEAG Grant                                 | 528-0000-382-05-03 | 3,475,000.00                         | -                                | -                           | -                    | 3,475,000.00           | 3,475,000.00           | -                             |
| Interest Earned                            | 528-0000-361-05-00 | -                                    | -                                | -                           | -                    | -                      | -                      | -                             |
| <b>Total Funding</b>                       |                    | <u>4,813,465.00</u>                  | <u>263,465.00</u>                | <u>-</u>                    | <u>263,465.00</u>    | <u>4,550,000.00</u>    | <u>4,813,465.00</u>    | <u>-</u>                      |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                        |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                      |                        |                        |                               |
| Completed Projects                         |                    | -                                    | -                                | -                           | -                    | -                      | -                      | -                             |
| <b>Total Completed Projects</b>            |                    | <u>-</u>                             | <u>-</u>                         | <u>-</u>                    | <u>-</u>             | <u>-</u>               | <u>-</u>               | <u>-</u>                      |
| <b>Active Projects</b>                     |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                      |                        |                        |                               |
| Radar Approach Control                     | 528-0505-521-57-81 | 5,094,498.80                         | 544,498.80                       | 349,450.66                  | 893,949.46           | 2,480,947.34           | 3,374,896.80           | 1,719,602.00                  |
| <b>Total Active Projects</b>               |                    | <u>5,094,498.80</u>                  | <u>544,498.80</u>                | <u>349,450.66</u>           | <u>893,949.46</u>    | <u>2,480,947.34</u>    | <u>3,374,896.80</u>    | <u>1,719,602.00</u>           |
| <b>Total Expenditures/Commitments</b>      |                    | <u>\$ 5,094,498.80</u>               | <u>\$ 544,498.80</u>             | <u>\$ 349,450.66</u>        | <u>\$ 893,949.46</u> | <u>\$ 2,480,947.34</u> | <u>\$ 3,374,896.80</u> | <u>\$ 1,719,602.00</u>        |
| <b>Unassigned Project Funding</b>          |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                      |                        |                        | <u>\$ (281,033.80)</u>        |
| <b>Unexpended Cash Balance</b>             |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                      |                        |                        | <u><u>\$ 1,438,568.20</u></u> |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
 AVIATION PFC - FUND 529  
 UNAUDITED CAPITAL PROJECT FINANCIAL REPORT  
 FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER, 2016

|                                       | Account #          | Amended<br>Project<br>Authorizations | Activity<br>through<br>9/30/2016 | 2017<br>Current<br>Activity | Total                  | Funding<br>Commitments | Total                  | Remaining<br>Balance        |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>Funding</b>                        |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                        |                        |                        |                             |
| Passenger Facility Charges            | 529-0000-325-05-01 | \$ 2,455,887.29                      | \$ 1,783,887.29                  | \$ 119,128.54               | \$ 1,903,015.83        | \$ -                   | \$ 1,903,015.83        | \$ 552,871.46               |
| Interest Earned                       | 529-0000-361-05-00 | 2,110.91                             | 1,110.91                         | 225.42                      | 1,336.33               | -                      | 1,336.33               | 774.58                      |
| Investment Expense                    | 529-0000-361-99-00 | (234.26)                             | (134.26)                         | -                           | (134.26)               | -                      | (134.26)               | (100.00)                    |
| Pcard Rebate                          | 529-0000-363-99-41 | 250.00                               | -                                | -                           | -                      | -                      | -                      | 250.00                      |
| <b>Total Funding</b>                  |                    | 2,458,013.94                         | 1,784,863.94                     | 119,353.96                  | 1,904,217.90           | -                      | 1,904,217.90           | 553,796.04                  |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                   |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                        |                        |                        |                             |
| <b>Completed Projects</b>             |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                        |                        |                        |                             |
| Accounting Services                   | 529-0510-521-47-30 | 308.31                               | 308.31                           | -                           | 308.31                 | -                      | 308.31                 | -                           |
| PFC Projects                          | 529-0510-521-65-41 | 601,254.61                           | 601,254.61                       | -                           | 601,254.61             | -                      | 601,254.61             | -                           |
| Transfer to Fund 331                  | 529-0510-521-93-31 | 3,909.46                             | 3,909.46                         | -                           | 3,909.46               | -                      | 3,909.46               | -                           |
| Transfer to Fund 525 - Reimbursement  | 529-0510-521-95-25 | 513,712.50                           | 513,712.50                       | -                           | 513,712.50             | -                      | 513,712.50             | -                           |
| <b>Total Completed Projects</b>       |                    | 1,119,184.88                         | 1,119,184.88                     | -                           | 1,119,184.88           | -                      | 1,119,184.88           | -                           |
| <b>Active Projects</b>                |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                        |                        |                        |                             |
| Accounting Services                   | 529-0510-521-47-30 | 320.00                               | -                                | -                           | -                      | -                      | -                      | 320.00                      |
| Other Projects                        | 529-0510-521-54-01 | -                                    | -                                | -                           | -                      | -                      | -                      | -                           |
| PFC Projects                          | 529-0510-521-65-41 | 1,233,877.00                         | -                                | 17,750.50                   | 17,750.50              | 67,642.23              | 85,392.73              | 1,148,484.27                |
| <b>Total Active Projects</b>          |                    | 1,234,197.00                         | -                                | 17,750.50                   | 17,750.50              | 67,642.23              | 85,392.73              | 1,148,804.27                |
| <b>Total Expenditures/Commitments</b> |                    | <u>\$ 2,353,381.88</u>               | <u>\$ 1,119,184.88</u>           | <u>\$ 17,750.50</u>         | <u>\$ 1,136,935.38</u> | <u>\$ 67,642.23</u>    | <u>\$ 1,204,577.61</u> | <u>\$ 1,148,804.27</u>      |
| Unassigned Project Funding            |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                        |                        |                        | \$ (449,163.98)             |
| Unexpended Cash Balance               |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                        |                        |                        | <u><u>\$ 699,640.29</u></u> |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
 CERTIFICATES OF OBLIGATION, SERIES 2006 - FUND 576  
 UNAUDITED CAPITAL PROJECT FINANCIAL REPORT  
 FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER, 2016

|                                       | Account #          | Amended<br>Project<br>Authorizations | Activity<br>through<br>9/30/2016 | 2017<br>Current<br>Activity | Total                  | Funding<br>Commitments | Total                  | Remaining<br>Balance   |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Funding</b>                        |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                        |                        |                        |                        |
| Interest Income                       | 576-0000-361-05-00 | \$ 1,038,288.48                      | \$ 1,028,288.48                  | \$ 2,746.82                 | \$ 1,031,035.30        | \$ -                   | \$ 1,031,035.30        | \$ 7,253.18            |
| Investment Expense                    | 576-0000-361-99-00 | (3,541.14)                           | (2,541.14)                       | -                           | (2,541.14)             | -                      | (2,541.14)             | (1,000.00)             |
| Sale of Bonds                         | 575-0000-391-05-00 | 8,000,000.00                         | 8,000,000.00                     | -                           | 8,000,000.00           | -                      | 8,000,000.00           | -                      |
| <b>Total Funding</b>                  |                    | <b>9,034,747.34</b>                  | <b>9,025,747.34</b>              | <b>2,746.82</b>             | <b>9,028,494.16</b>    | <b>-</b>               | <b>9,028,494.16</b>    | <b>6,253.18</b>        |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                   |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                        |                        |                        |                        |
| <b>Completed Projects</b>             |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                        |                        |                        |                        |
| Cost of Issuance                      | 576-9591-495-57-10 | 166,956.76                           | 166,956.76                       | -                           | 166,956.76             | -                      | 166,956.76             | -                      |
| Major Drainage - Design               | 576-9591-495-63-02 | 799,000.05                           | 799,000.05                       | -                           | 799,000.05             | -                      | 799,000.05             | -                      |
| WS Young/Elms                         | 576-9591-495-63-03 | 813,509.70                           | 813,509.70                       | -                           | 813,509.70             | -                      | 813,509.70             | -                      |
| SNC at Dimple Creek                   | 576-9591-495-63-08 | 74,860.00                            | 74,860.00                        | -                           | 74,860.00              | -                      | 74,860.00              | -                      |
| SNC at 10th Street                    | 576-9591-495-63-10 | 88,835.00                            | 88,835.00                        | -                           | 88,835.00              | -                      | 88,835.00              | -                      |
| SNC at 2nd Street                     | 576-9591-495-63-11 | 173,940.00                           | 173,940.00                       | -                           | 173,940.00             | -                      | 173,940.00             | -                      |
| Bending Trail Creek                   | 576-9591-495-63-12 | 561,129.30                           | 561,129.30                       | -                           | 561,129.30             | -                      | 561,129.30             | -                      |
| Acorn                                 | 576-9591-495-63-13 | 367,049.13                           | 367,049.13                       | -                           | 367,049.13             | -                      | 367,049.13             | -                      |
| El Dorado                             | 576-9591-495-63-16 | 228,756.05                           | 228,756.05                       | -                           | 228,756.05             | -                      | 228,756.05             | -                      |
| LNC-1 at Caprock                      | 576-9591-495-63-17 | 925,776.00                           | 925,776.00                       | -                           | 925,776.00             | -                      | 925,776.00             | -                      |
| LNC- 1 at Cantabrian Dr               | 576-9591-495-63-18 | 16,750.00                            | 16,750.00                        | -                           | 16,750.00              | -                      | 16,750.00              | -                      |
| StillForest Tributary                 | 576-9591-495-63-23 | 536,317.50                           | 536,317.50                       | -                           | 536,317.50             | -                      | 536,317.50             | -                      |
| Cunningham Road                       | 576-9591-495-63-24 | 284,367.30                           | 284,367.30                       | -                           | 284,367.30             | -                      | 284,367.30             | -                      |
| <b>Total Completed Projects</b>       |                    | <b>5,037,246.79</b>                  | <b>5,037,246.79</b>              | <b>-</b>                    | <b>5,037,246.79</b>    | <b>-</b>               | <b>5,037,246.79</b>    | <b>-</b>               |
| <b>Active Projects</b>                |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                        |                        |                        |                        |
| SNC at Odom                           | 576-9591-495-63-04 | 1,856,423.31                         | 626,966.31                       | 199.52                      | 627,165.83             | 16,930.13              | 644,095.96             | 1,212,327.35           |
| Patriotic Ditch                       | 576-9591-495-63-07 | 312,954.40                           | 70,805.40                        | -                           | 70,805.40              | 14,575.60              | 85,381.00              | 227,573.40             |
| Bermuda                               | 576-9591-495-63-19 | 683,153.40                           | 640,328.40                       | 42,792.24                   | 683,120.64             | 320,310.49             | 1,003,431.13           | (320,277.73)           |
| Valley Ditch                          | 576-9591-495-63-22 | 32,950.00                            | 32,950.00                        | -                           | 32,950.00              | 30,750.00              | 63,700.00              | (30,750.00)            |
| <b>Total Active Projects</b>          |                    | <b>2,885,481.11</b>                  | <b>1,371,050.11</b>              | <b>42,991.76</b>            | <b>1,414,041.87</b>    | <b>382,566.22</b>      | <b>1,796,608.09</b>    | <b>1,088,873.02</b>    |
| <b>Total Expenditures/Commitments</b> |                    | <b>\$ 7,922,727.90</b>               | <b>\$ 6,408,296.90</b>           | <b>\$ 42,991.76</b>         | <b>\$ 6,451,288.66</b> | <b>\$ 382,566.22</b>   | <b>\$ 6,833,854.88</b> | <b>\$ 1,088,873.02</b> |
| <b>Unassigned Project Funding</b>     |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                        |                        |                        | <b>\$ 1,105,766.26</b> |
| <b>Unexpended Cash Balance</b>        |                    |                                      |                                  |                             |                        |                        |                        | <b>\$ 2,194,639.28</b> |



# FEDERAL/STATE AWARD REPORT

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FEDERAL/STATE AWARD REPORT  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

| Fund                               | CFDA   | CCMR     | Award Number            | Award Period             | Awarding Agency                                  | Pass-Through Agency            | Program                                       | Items Awarded                             | Federal          | State         | Local - City    | In-Kind      | KEDC Contribution | USAG Contribution | Program Income | Total Award      | Total Expenditures | Balance Remaining |
|------------------------------------|--------|----------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| <b>General Fund</b>                |        |          |                         |                          |                                                  |                                |                                               |                                           |                  |               |                 |              |                   |                   |                |                  |                    |                   |
| <b>Support Services</b>            |        |          |                         |                          |                                                  |                                |                                               |                                           |                  |               |                 |              |                   |                   |                |                  |                    |                   |
| 010                                | 97.042 |          | 16TX-EMPG-1137          | 10/01/2015 to 09/30/2016 | Department of Homeland Security                  | TX Department of Public Safety | Emergency Management Performance Grant        | Salaries                                  | 45,647.11        | -             | 45,647.11       | -            | -                 | -                 | -              | 91,294.22        | 104,803.54         | (13,509.32)       |
| <b>Total Support Services</b>      |        |          |                         |                          |                                                  |                                |                                               |                                           | 45,647.11        | -             | 45,647.11       | -            | -                 | -                 | -              | 91,294.22        | 104,803.54         | (13,509.32)       |
| <b>Police Department</b>           |        |          |                         |                          |                                                  |                                |                                               |                                           |                  |               |                 |              |                   |                   |                |                  |                    |                   |
| 010                                |        |          | 415A-HQ-C1432188-JTTF   |                          | Federal Bureau of Investigation                  |                                | Joint Terrorism Task Force                    | Salaries                                  | 5,422.27         | -             | -               | -            | -                 | -                 | -              | 5,422.27         | 5,422.27           | -                 |
| 010                                |        |          | 281D-SA-C42517          |                          | Federal Bureau of Investigation                  |                                | Safe Streets Task Force                       | Salaries                                  | 5,264.69         | -             | -               | -            | -                 | -                 | -              | 5,264.69         | 5,264.69           | -                 |
| 010                                | 16.738 | 14-096R  | 2014-DJ-BX-0299         | 10/01/2013 to 09/30/2017 | U.S. Department of Justice                       |                                | 2014 Justice Assistance Grant                 | Equipment                                 | 45,389.00        | -             | -               | -            | -                 | -                 | -              | 45,389.00        | 32,873.73          | 12,515.27         |
| 010                                | 16.738 | 15-081R  | 2015-DJ-BX-0639         | 10/01/2014 to 09/30/2018 | U.S. Department of Justice                       |                                | 2015 Justice Assistance Grant                 | Body worn cameras & supporting technology | 37,456.00        | -             | -               | -            | -                 | -                 | -              | 37,456.00        | -                  | 37,456.00         |
| 010                                | 16.738 | 16-093R  | 2016-DJ-BX-0626         | 10/01/2015 to 09/30/2019 | U.S. Department of Justice                       |                                | 2016 Justice Assistance Grant                 | Body worn cameras & supporting technology | 40,537.00        | -             | -               | -            | -                 | -                 | -              | 40,537.00        | -                  | 40,537.00         |
| 010                                | 16.710 | 10-145R  | 2010-UM-WX-0301         | 09/01/2010 to 11/29/2016 | U.S. Department of Justice                       |                                | 2010 Community Oriented Policing Services     | 10 Officers                               | 1,806,230.00     | -             | -               | -            | -                 | -                 | -              | 1,806,230.00     | 1,531,183.85       | 275,046.15        |
| 010                                | 16.710 | 14-160R  | 2014-UM-WX-0056         | 09/01/2014 to 08/31/2017 | U.S. Department of Justice                       |                                | 2014 Community Oriented Policing Services     | 12 Officers                               | 1,500,000.00     | -             | 834,217.00      | -            | -                 | -                 | -              | 2,334,217.00     | 643,542.75         | 1,690,674.25      |
| 010                                | 16.710 | 15-127R  | 2015-UM-WX-0120         | 09/01/2015 to 08/31/2018 | U.S. Department of Justice                       |                                | 2015 Community Oriented Policing Services     | 13 Officers                               | 1,625,000.00     | -             | 829,884.00      | -            | -                 | -                 | -              | 2,454,884.00     | 111,812.41         | 2,343,071.59      |
| 10                                 | 20.600 | 16-150R  | 2017-KilleenP-S-1YG-001 | 10/01/2016 to 09/30/2017 | National Highway Traffic Safety Administration   | TxDOT                          | 2017 Selective Traffic Enforcement Program    | Salaries                                  | -                | 117,291.00    | 36,803.88       | -            | -                 | -                 | -              | 154,094.88       | 2,718.56           | 151,376.32        |
| 010                                |        | 15-044R  | 2916401                 | 09/01/2015 to 09/30/2017 | Office of the Governor Criminal Justice Division |                                | Crisis Assistance Program                     | Services & Supplies                       | -                | 39,947.92     | 6,393.23        | 4,320.00     | -                 | -                 | -              | 50,661.15        | 20,048.19          | 30,612.96         |
| 10                                 |        |          | HSTS02-16-H-SLR856      | 04/01/2016 to 12/31/2018 | Transportation Security Administration           |                                | Law Enforcement Officer Reimbursement Program | Salaries                                  | 320,430.55       | -             | 89,102.10       | -            | -                 | -                 | -              | 409,532.65       | 149,557.10         | 259,975.55        |
| <b>Total Police Department</b>     |        |          |                         |                          |                                                  |                                |                                               |                                           | 5,385,729.51     | 157,238.92    | 1,796,400.21    | 4,320.00     | -                 | -                 | -              | 7,343,688.64     | 2,502,423.55       | 4,841,265.09      |
| <b>Fire Department</b>             |        |          |                         |                          |                                                  |                                |                                               |                                           |                  |               |                 |              |                   |                   |                |                  |                    |                   |
| 010                                | 97.083 | 15-114R  | EMW-2014-FH-00819       | 05/01/2016 to 05/01/2018 | Federal Emergency Management Agency              |                                | Staffing Adequate Fire And Emergency Response | 37 Officers                               | 4,443,404.00     | -             | -               | -            | -                 | -                 | -              | 4,443,404.00     | 1,313,342.38       | 3,130,061.62      |
| 010                                | 97.044 | 16-085R  | EMW-2015-FO-05713       | 06/30/2016 to 06/29/2017 | Federal Emergency Management Agency              |                                | Assistance to Firefighters                    | 81 SCBAs                                  | 572,449.00       | -             | 57,245.00       | -            | -                 | -                 | -              | 629,694.00       | -                  | 629,694.00        |
| 10                                 |        |          |                         |                          | Texas A&M Engineering Extension Office           |                                | Texas Task Force 1                            |                                           | -                | 133,127.98    | -               | -            | -                 | -                 | -              | 133,127.98       | 133,127.98         | -                 |
| <b>Total Fire Department</b>       |        |          |                         |                          |                                                  |                                |                                               |                                           | 5,015,853.00     | 133,127.98    | 57,245.00       | -            | -                 | -                 | -              | 5,206,225.98     | 1,446,470.36       | 3,759,755.62      |
| <b>Transportation</b>              |        |          |                         |                          |                                                  |                                |                                               |                                           |                  |               |                 |              |                   |                   |                |                  |                    |                   |
| 010                                |        | 395M5001 |                         |                          | TxDOT                                            |                                | TxDOT Traffic Signal Maintenance              |                                           | -                | 24,070.00     | -               | -            | -                 | -                 | -              | 24,070.00        | 24,070.00          | -                 |
| <b>Total Transportation</b>        |        |          |                         |                          |                                                  |                                |                                               |                                           | -                | 24,070.00     | -               | -            | -                 | -                 | -              | 24,070.00        | 24,070.00          | -                 |
| <b>Total General Fund</b>          |        |          |                         |                          |                                                  |                                |                                               |                                           | \$ 10,447,229.62 | \$ 314,436.90 | \$ 1,899,292.32 | \$ 4,320.00  | \$ -              | \$ -              | \$ -           | \$ 12,665,278.84 | \$ 4,077,767.45    | \$ 8,587,511.39   |
| <b>Special Revenue Funds</b>       |        |          |                         |                          |                                                  |                                |                                               |                                           |                  |               |                 |              |                   |                   |                |                  |                    |                   |
| <b>Community Development</b>       |        |          |                         |                          |                                                  |                                |                                               |                                           |                  |               |                 |              |                   |                   |                |                  |                    |                   |
| 228                                | 14.218 | 14-046   | B-14-MC-48-0020         |                          | Department of Housing and Urban Development      |                                | 2014 Community Development Block Grant        |                                           | 538,086.15       | -             | -               | -            | -                 | -                 | -              | 538,086.15       | 485,794.92         | 52,291.23         |
| 228                                | 14.218 | 15-034   | B-15-MC-48-0020         |                          | Department of Housing and Urban Development      |                                | 2015 Community Development Block Grant        |                                           | 916,370.28       | -             | (5,873.42)      | -            | -                 | -                 | 10,723.99      | 921,220.85       | 805,317.82         | 115,903.03        |
| 228                                | 14.218 | 16-020   | B-16-MC-48-0020         |                          | Department of Housing and Urban Development      |                                | 2016 Community Development Block Grant        |                                           | 937,350.53       | -             | -               | -            | -                 | -                 | 1,600.11       | 938,950.64       | 971.10             | 937,979.54        |
| 233                                | 14.239 | 13-048   | M-13-MC-48-0228         |                          | Department of Housing and Urban Development      |                                | 2013 HOME Program                             |                                           | 210,000.19       | -             | -               | -            | -                 | -                 | -              | 210,000.19       | 209,998.91         | 1.28              |
| 233                                | 14.239 | 14-046   | M-14-MC-48-0228         |                          | Department of Housing and Urban Development      |                                | 2014 HOME Program                             |                                           | 95,181.49        | -             | -               | -            | -                 | -                 | -              | 95,181.49        | -                  | 95,181.49         |
| 233                                | 14.239 | 15-034   | M-15-MC-48-0228         |                          | Department of Housing and Urban Development      |                                | 2015 HOME Program                             |                                           | 250,721.61       | -             | -               | -            | -                 | -                 | 209,178.07     | 459,899.68       | 383,059.50         | 76,840.18         |
| 233                                | 14.239 | 16-020   | M-16-MC-48-0228         |                          | Department of Housing and Urban Development      |                                | 2016 HOME Program                             |                                           | 527,256.00       | -             | -               | -            | -                 | -                 | -              | 527,256.00       | -                  | 527,256.00        |
| <b>Total Community Development</b> |        |          |                         |                          |                                                  |                                |                                               |                                           | 3,474,966.25     | -             | (5,873.42)      | -            | -                 | -                 | 221,502.17     | 3,690,595.00     | 1,885,142.25       | 1,805,452.75      |
| <b>Support Services</b>            |        |          |                         |                          |                                                  |                                |                                               |                                           |                  |               |                 |              |                   |                   |                |                  |                    |                   |
| 250                                | 12.610 | 15-140R  | EN1531-15-01            | 08/01/2015 to 12/31/2016 | U.S. Department of Defense                       |                                | Joint Land Use Study                          |                                           | 262,050.00       | -             | -               | 30,186.00    | -                 | -                 | -              | 292,236.00       | 234,689.53         | 57,546.47         |
| 251                                | 12.604 | 15-139R  | PR1561-15-01            | 08/01/2015 to 07/31/2016 | U.S. Department of Defense                       |                                | Force Reduction Assessment                    |                                           | 148,400.00       | -             | -               | -            | -                 | -                 | -              | 148,400.00       | 59,911.00          | 88,489.00         |
| <b>Total Support Services</b>      |        |          |                         |                          |                                                  |                                |                                               |                                           | 410,450.00       | -             | -               | 30,186.00    | -                 | -                 | -              | 440,636.00       | 294,600.53         | 146,035.47        |
| <b>Total Special Revenue Funds</b> |        |          |                         |                          |                                                  |                                |                                               |                                           | \$ 3,885,416.25  | \$ -          | \$ (5,873.42)   | \$ 30,186.00 | \$ -              | \$ -              | \$ 221,502.17  | \$ 4,131,231.00  | \$ 2,179,742.78    | \$ 1,951,488.22   |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FEDERAL/STATE AWARD REPORT  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

| Fund                               | CFDA   | CCMR                | Award Number       | Award Period             | Awarding Agency                        | Pass-Through Agency                    | Program                                                                                          | Items Awarded                                                   | Federal                 | State                  | Local - City            | In-Kind             | KEDC Contribution    | USAG Contribution      | Program Income       | Total Award             | Total Expenditures      | Balance Remaining       |
|------------------------------------|--------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Capital Project Funds</b>       |        |                     |                    |                          |                                        |                                        |                                                                                                  |                                                                 |                         |                        |                         |                     |                      |                        |                      |                         |                         |                         |
| <b>Governmental</b>                |        |                     |                    |                          |                                        |                                        |                                                                                                  |                                                                 |                         |                        |                         |                     |                      |                        |                      |                         |                         |                         |
| 248                                | 20.205 | 14-136R             | CSJ #0909-36-151   |                          | Federal Highway Administration         | TxDOT                                  | Construct Shared Use Trail                                                                       |                                                                 | 250,025.00              | 18,750.00              | 171,881.00              | -                   | -                    | -                      | -                    | 440,656.00              | 64,085.79               | 376,570.21              |
| 341                                | 20.205 | 09-162R;<br>10-006R | CSJ #0231-03-129   |                          | Federal Highway Administration         | TxDOT                                  | PTF - US190/FM2410                                                                               |                                                                 | 20,150,000.00           | -                      | 5,915,687.93            | -                   | -                    | -                      | -                    | 26,065,687.93           | 26,065,687.93           | -                       |
| 342                                | 20.205 | 10-127R             | CSJ: 0836-02-050   |                          | Federal Highway Administration         | TxDOT                                  | PTF - SH195/SH201                                                                                |                                                                 | 10,830,000.00           | 2,707,500.00           | 2,211,800.00            | -                   | -                    | -                      | -                    | 15,749,300.00           | 14,413,840.78           | 1,335,459.22            |
| 347                                | 20.205 | 14-029R;<br>14-129R | CSJ #0909-36-147   |                          | Federal Highway Administration         | TxDOT                                  | Trimmier Road Widening                                                                           |                                                                 | 2,000,000.00            | 156,047.00             | 2,621,254.05            | -                   | -                    | -                      | -                    | 4,777,301.05            | 4,347,557.85            | 429,743.20              |
| 347                                | 20.205 |                     | CSJ #0909-36-148   |                          | Federal Highway Administration         | TxDOT                                  | Roadway and Pedestrian Safety Improvements along Elms Road from Chisholm Trail to Kaydence Court |                                                                 | 406,086.00              | 26,310.00              | 111,895.00              | 40,000.00           | -                    | -                      | -                    | 584,291.00              | 43,095.69               | 541,195.31              |
| 348                                | 20.205 | 14-035R;<br>15-082R | CSJ #0909-36-145   |                          | Federal Highway Administration         | TxDOT                                  | Killeen Fort Hood Regional Trail Segment 3                                                       |                                                                 | 1,455,498.00            | -                      | 810,551.15              | -                   | -                    | -                      | -                    | 2,266,049.15            | 2,315,421.35            | (49,372.20)             |
| 348                                | 20.205 | 15-145R             | CSJ #0909-36-152   |                          | Federal Highway Administration         | TxDOT                                  | Heritage Oaks Hike and Bike Trail, Segment 4                                                     |                                                                 | 2,448,281.00            | 202,312.00             | 1,765,004.00            | -                   | -                    | -                      | -                    | 4,415,597.00            | 153,242.00              | 4,262,355.00            |
| 351                                | 20.205 | 15-123R             | CSJ #0909-36-156   | Not Yet Executed         | Federal Highway Administration         | TxDOT                                  | Rosewood Extension                                                                               |                                                                 | 5,003,585.00            | 8,000.00               | 2,951,415.00            | -                   | -                    | -                      | -                    | 7,963,000.00            | -                       | 7,963,000.00            |
| <b>Total Governmental</b>          |        |                     |                    |                          |                                        |                                        |                                                                                                  |                                                                 | <b>42,543,475.00</b>    | <b>3,118,919.00</b>    | <b>16,559,488.13</b>    | <b>40,000.00</b>    | <b>-</b>             | <b>-</b>               | <b>-</b>             | <b>62,261,882.13</b>    | <b>47,402,931.39</b>    | <b>14,858,950.74</b>    |
| <b>Aviation</b>                    |        |                     |                    |                          |                                        |                                        |                                                                                                  |                                                                 |                         |                        |                         |                     |                      |                        |                      |                         |                         |                         |
| 525                                | 21.106 | 16-105R             | 3-48-0361-026-2016 | 09/2016 to 08/2020       | Federal Aviation Administration        |                                        | Airport Improvement Program                                                                      | Improve Terminal Building                                       | 540,000.00              | -                      | 60,000.00               | -                   | -                    | -                      | -                    | 600,000.00              | -                       | 600,000.00              |
| 525                                | 21.106 | 15-133R             | 3-48-0361-024-2015 | 09/2015 to 08/2019       | Federal Aviation Administration        |                                        | Airport Improvement Program                                                                      | Airport Master Plan                                             | 900,000.00              | -                      | 100,000.00              | -                   | -                    | -                      | -                    | 1,000,000.00            | 339,501.70              | 660,498.30              |
| 525                                | 21.106 | 15-136R             | 3-48-0361-025-2015 | 09/2015 to 08/2019       | Federal Aviation Administration        |                                        | Airport Improvement Program                                                                      | Passenger Boarding Bridge & Wildlife Hazard Reduction Equipment | 400,500.00              | -                      | 44,500.00               | -                   | -                    | -                      | -                    | 445,000.00              | 430,414.50              | 14,585.50               |
| 525                                |        | 15-105R             | CSJ #M1609FHO0     | 10/01/2015 to 08/31/2016 | TxDOT                                  |                                        | Routine Airport Maintenance Program - KFHRA                                                      | airport maintenance                                             | -                       | 50,000.00              | 50,000.00               | -                   | -                    | -                      | -                    | 100,000.00              | 100,000.00              | -                       |
| 527                                |        | 15-104R             | CSJ #M1609KILE     | 10/01/2015 to 08/31/2016 | TxDOT                                  |                                        | Routine Airport Maintenance Program - Skylark                                                    | airport maintenance                                             | -                       | 10,000.00              | 10,000.00               | -                   | -                    | -                      | -                    | 20,000.00               | 14,207.20               | 5,792.80                |
| 527                                |        | 16-113R             |                    | 10/01/2016 to 08/31/2017 | TxDOT                                  |                                        | Routine Airport Maintenance Program - Skylark                                                    | airport maintenance                                             | -                       | 15,000.00              | 15,000.00               | -                   | -                    | -                      | -                    | 30,000.00               | -                       | 30,000.00               |
| 528                                |        | 16-088R             |                    |                          | Texas Military Preparedness Commission |                                        | Defense Economic Adjustment Grant                                                                | Radar Approach Control                                          | -                       | 3,475,000.00           | -                       | -                   | 525,000.00           | 1,000,000.00           | -                    | 5,000,000.00            | 337,498.80              | 4,662,501.20            |
| <b>Total Aviation</b>              |        |                     |                    |                          |                                        |                                        |                                                                                                  |                                                                 | <b>1,840,500.00</b>     | <b>3,550,000.00</b>    | <b>279,500.00</b>       | <b>-</b>            | <b>525,000.00</b>    | <b>1,000,000.00</b>    | <b>-</b>             | <b>7,195,000.00</b>     | <b>1,221,622.20</b>     | <b>5,973,377.80</b>     |
| <b>Drainage</b>                    |        |                     |                    |                          |                                        |                                        |                                                                                                  |                                                                 |                         |                        |                         |                     |                      |                        |                      |                         |                         |                         |
|                                    | 66.460 | 12-093R;<br>15-150R | 582-13-30061-COK   | 11/01/12 to 12/31/15     | U.S. Environmental Protection Agency   | TX Commission on Environmental Quality | Clean Water Act 319(h) Nonpoint Source Pollution                                                 |                                                                 | 26,431.00               | -                      | 17,621.00               | -                   | -                    | -                      | -                    | 44,052.00               | 44,052.00               | -                       |
| <b>Total Capital Project Funds</b> |        |                     |                    |                          |                                        |                                        |                                                                                                  |                                                                 | <b>\$ 44,410,406.00</b> | <b>\$ 6,668,919.00</b> | <b>\$ 16,856,609.13</b> | <b>\$ 40,000.00</b> | <b>\$ 525,000.00</b> | <b>\$ 1,000,000.00</b> | <b>\$ -</b>          | <b>\$ 69,500,934.13</b> | <b>\$ 48,668,605.59</b> | <b>\$ 20,832,328.54</b> |
| <b>Total All Funds</b>             |        |                     |                    |                          |                                        |                                        |                                                                                                  |                                                                 | <b>\$ 58,743,051.87</b> | <b>\$ 6,983,355.90</b> | <b>\$ 18,750,028.03</b> | <b>\$ 74,506.00</b> | <b>\$ 525,000.00</b> | <b>\$ 1,000,000.00</b> | <b>\$ 221,502.17</b> | <b>\$ 86,297,443.97</b> | <b>\$ 54,926,115.82</b> | <b>\$ 31,371,328.15</b> |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FEDERAL/STATE AWARD REPORT  
GENERAL FUND - SUPPORT SERVICES  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

|                                     | <u>Total Award</u>  | <u>Federal</u>      | <u>Local</u>        |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Emergency Management Program</b> |                     |                     |                     |
| Personnel                           | \$ 91,294.22        | \$ 45,647.11        | \$ 45,647.11        |
| <b>Total</b>                        | <u>\$ 91,294.22</u> | <u>\$ 45,647.11</u> | <u>\$ 45,647.11</u> |

|                     | <u>Budget</u>       | <u>Federal</u>      | <u>Local</u>        | <u>Total Expenditures</u> | <u>Remaining Budget</u> |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Expenditures</b> |                     |                     |                     |                           |                         |
| Personnel           | \$ 91,294.22        | \$ 45,647.11        | \$ 59,156.43        | \$ 104,803.54             | \$ (13,509.32)          |
| <b>Total</b>        | <u>\$ 91,294.22</u> | <u>\$ 45,647.11</u> | <u>\$ 59,156.43</u> | <u>\$ 104,803.54</u>      | <u>\$ (13,509.32)</u>   |

|                        |                    |                     |
|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Previously Reported    |                    | \$ -                |
| Reimbursement Requests | 010-0000-112-02-01 | 45,647.11           |
| <b>Total Reported</b>  | 010-0000-382-35-00 | <u>\$ 45,647.11</u> |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FEDERAL/STATE AWARD REPORT  
GENERAL FUND - POLICE  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

|                                   | Total Award        | Federal            | Local       | In-Kind     |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>Joint Terrorism Task Force</b> |                    |                    |             |             |
| Personnel                         | \$ 5,422.27        | \$ 5,422.27        | \$ -        | \$ -        |
| <b>Total</b>                      | <u>\$ 5,422.27</u> | <u>\$ 5,422.27</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ -</u> |

|                              | Budget             | Federal            | Local       | In-Kind     | Total Expenditures | Remaining Budget |
|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|------------------|
| <b>Expenditures</b>          |                    |                    |             |             |                    |                  |
| Personnel 010-6000-441-xx-xx | \$ 5,422.27        | \$ 5,422.27        | \$ -        | \$ -        | \$ 5,422.27        | \$ -             |
| <b>Total</b>                 | <u>\$ 5,422.27</u> | <u>\$ 5,422.27</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ 5,422.27</u> | <u>\$ -</u>      |

|                                           |  |                    |             |             |                    |  |
|-------------------------------------------|--|--------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|--|
| <b>Previously Reported</b>                |  |                    |             |             |                    |  |
| FY 2016 010-0000-382-10-30                |  | \$ 3,294.94        | \$ -        | \$ -        | \$ 3,294.94        |  |
| FY 2017 010-0000-382-10-30                |  | 1,954.55           |             |             |                    |  |
| <b>Total Previously Reported</b>          |  | 5,249.49           | -           | -           | 3,294.94           |  |
| Reimbursement Requests 010-0000-112-01-07 |  | 172.78             | -           | -           | 2,127.33           |  |
| <b>Total Reported</b>                     |  | <u>\$ 5,422.27</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ 5,422.27</u> |  |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FEDERAL/STATE AWARD REPORT  
GENERAL FUND - POLICE  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

|                                  |                    | Total Award        | Federal            | Local       | In-Kind     |                    |                  |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|------------------|
| <b>Safe Streets Task Force</b>   |                    |                    |                    |             |             |                    |                  |
| Personnel                        |                    | \$ 5,264.69        | \$ 5,264.69        | \$ -        | \$ -        |                    |                  |
| <b>Total</b>                     |                    | <u>\$ 5,264.69</u> | <u>\$ 5,264.69</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ -</u> |                    |                  |
|                                  |                    |                    |                    |             |             |                    |                  |
|                                  |                    | Budget             | Federal            | Local       | In-Kind     | Total Expenditures | Remaining Budget |
| <b>Expenditures</b>              |                    |                    |                    |             |             |                    |                  |
| Personnel                        | 010-6000-441-xx-xx | \$ 5,264.69        | \$ 5,264.69        | \$ -        | \$ -        | \$ 5,264.69        | \$ -             |
| <b>Total</b>                     |                    | <u>\$ 5,264.69</u> | <u>\$ 5,264.69</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ 5,264.69</u> | <u>\$ -</u>      |
|                                  |                    |                    |                    |             |             |                    |                  |
| <b>Previously Reported</b>       |                    |                    |                    |             |             |                    |                  |
| FY 2016                          | 010-0000-382-10-31 |                    | \$ 3,413.50        | \$ -        | \$ -        | \$ 3,413.50        |                  |
| FY 2017                          | 010-0000-382-10-31 |                    | 1,002.73           | -           | -           | 1,002.73           |                  |
| <b>Total Previously Reported</b> |                    |                    | <u>\$ 4,416.23</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ 4,416.23</u> |                  |
| Reimbursement Requests           | 010-0000-112-01-08 |                    | 848.46             | -           | -           | 848.46             |                  |
| <b>Total Reported</b>            |                    |                    | <u>\$ 5,264.69</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ 5,264.69</u> |                  |

**CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FEDERAL/STATE AWARD REPORT  
GENERAL FUND - POLICE  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016**

|                                         |                    | Federal             | Local       | Total Award         |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|
| <b>2014 JAG</b>                         |                    |                     |             |                     |
| <b>Award</b>                            |                    |                     |             |                     |
| Killeen                                 |                    | \$ 45,389.00        | \$ -        | \$ 45,389.00        |
| Bell County                             |                    | 24,267.00           |             | 24,267.00           |
| Temple                                  |                    | 20,223.00           | -           | 20,223.00           |
| <b>Total Award</b>                      |                    | <b>\$ 89,879.00</b> | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ 89,879.00</b> |
| <b>Killeen</b>                          |                    |                     |             |                     |
| Expenditures - FY 2015                  | 207-0000-495-46-35 | \$ 32,873.73        | \$ -        | \$ 32,873.73        |
| Expenditures - FY 2016                  |                    | 4,145.00            | -           | 4,145.00            |
| Unliquidated Obligations - Encumbrances |                    | -                   | -           | -                   |
| Revenue                                 | 207-0000-383-10-22 | 32,873.73           | -           | 32,873.73           |
| Unobligated Balance of Advanced Funds   | 207-0000-201-00-00 | \$ 8,370.27         | \$ -        | \$ 8,370.27         |
| <b>Bell County</b>                      |                    |                     |             |                     |
| Expenditures - FY 2015                  | 207-0000-495-46-35 | \$ 24,267.00        | \$ -        | \$ 24,267.00        |
| Due to Other Governments                | 207-0000-214-00-00 | -                   | -           | -                   |
| Unobligated Balance of Advanced Funds   | 207-0000-214-00-00 | \$ -                | \$ -        | \$ -                |
| <b>Temple</b>                           |                    |                     |             |                     |
| Expenditures - FY 2015                  | 207-0000-495-46-35 | \$ 20,223.00        | \$ -        | \$ 20,223.00        |
| Due to Other Governments                | 207-0000-214-00-00 | -                   | -           | -                   |
| Unobligated Balance of Advanced Funds   | 207-0000-214-00-00 | \$ -                | \$ -        | \$ -                |

**CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FEDERAL/STATE AWARD REPORT  
GENERAL FUND - POLICE  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016**

|                                       |                    | <b>Federal</b>      | <b>Local</b> | <b>Total Award</b>  |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| <b>2015 JAG</b>                       |                    |                     |              |                     |
| <b>Award</b>                          |                    |                     |              |                     |
| Killeen                               |                    | \$ 37,456.00        | \$ -         | \$ 37,456.00        |
| Bell County                           |                    | 20,026.00           | -            | 20,026.00           |
| Temple                                |                    | 16,688.00           | -            | 16,688.00           |
| <b>Total Award</b>                    |                    | <b>\$ 74,170.00</b> | <b>\$ -</b>  | <b>\$ 74,170.00</b> |
| <b>Killeen</b>                        |                    |                     |              |                     |
| Expenditures                          | 207-0000-495-46-35 | \$ -                | \$ -         | \$ -                |
| Revenue                               | 207-0000-383-10-22 | -                   | -            | -                   |
| Unobligated Balance of Advanced Funds | 207-0000-201-00-00 | \$ 37,456.00        | \$ -         | \$ 37,456.00        |
| <b>Bell County</b>                    |                    |                     |              |                     |
| Expenditures                          | 207-0000-495-46-35 | \$ 20,026.00        | \$ -         | \$ 20,026.00        |
| Due to Other Governments              | 207-0000-214-00-00 | -                   | -            | -                   |
| Unobligated Balance of Advanced Funds | 207-0000-214-00-00 | \$ -                | \$ -         | \$ -                |
| <b>Temple</b>                         |                    |                     |              |                     |
| Expenditures                          | 207-0000-495-46-35 | \$ 16,137.04        | \$ -         | \$ 16,137.04        |
| Due to Other Governments              | 207-0000-214-00-00 | -                   | -            | -                   |
| Unobligated Balance of Advanced Funds | 207-0000-214-00-00 | \$ 550.96           | \$ -         | \$ 550.96           |

**CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FEDERAL/STATE AWARD REPORT  
GENERAL FUND - POLICE  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016**

|                                       |                    | <b>Federal</b>      | <b>Local</b> | <b>Total Award</b>  |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| <b>2016 JAG</b>                       |                    |                     |              |                     |
| <b>Award</b>                          |                    |                     |              |                     |
| Killeen                               |                    | \$ 40,537.00        | \$ -         | \$ 40,537.00        |
| Bell County                           |                    | 21,672.00           | -            | 21,672.00           |
| Temple                                |                    | 18,061.00           | -            | 18,061.00           |
| <b>Total Award</b>                    |                    | <b>\$ 80,270.00</b> | <b>\$ -</b>  | <b>\$ 80,270.00</b> |
| <b>Killeen</b>                        |                    |                     |              |                     |
| Expenditures                          | 207-0000-495-46-35 | \$ -                | \$ -         | \$ -                |
| Revenue                               | 207-0000-383-10-22 | -                   | -            | -                   |
| Unobligated Balance of Advanced Funds | 207-0000-201-00-00 | \$ 40,537.00        | \$ -         | \$ 40,537.00        |
| <b>Bell County</b>                    |                    |                     |              |                     |
| Expenditures                          | 207-0000-495-46-35 | \$ -                | \$ -         | \$ -                |
| Due to Other Governments              | 207-0000-214-00-00 | -                   | -            | -                   |
| Unobligated Balance of Advanced Funds | 207-0000-214-00-00 | \$ 21,672.00        | \$ -         | \$ 21,672.00        |
| <b>Temple</b>                         |                    |                     |              |                     |
| Expenditures                          | 207-0000-495-46-35 | \$ -                | \$ -         | \$ -                |
| Due to Other Governments              | 207-0000-214-00-00 | -                   | -            | -                   |
| Unobligated Balance of Advanced Funds | 207-0000-214-00-00 | \$ 18,061.00        | \$ -         | \$ 18,061.00        |

**CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FEDERAL/STATE AWARD REPORT  
GENERAL FUND - POLICE  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016**

|                                                    |                    | <b>Federal</b>      | <b>Local</b> | <b>Total Award</b>  |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| <b>Total JAG Grants</b>                            |                    |                     |              |                     |
| <b>Killeen</b>                                     |                    |                     |              |                     |
| Expenditures                                       | 207-0000-495-46-35 | \$ 4,145.00         | \$ -         | 4,145.00            |
| Unliquidated Obligations - Encumbrances            |                    | -                   | -            | -                   |
| Revenue                                            | 207-0000-383-10-22 | 32,873.73           | -            | 32,873.73           |
| Unobligated Balance of Advanced Funds              | 207-0000-201-00-00 | <u>\$ 45,826.27</u> | <u>\$ -</u>  | <u>\$ 45,826.27</u> |
| <b>Bell County</b>                                 |                    |                     |              |                     |
| Expenditures                                       | 207-0000-495-46-35 | \$ 44,293.00        | \$ -         | \$ 44,293.00        |
| Due to Other Governments                           | 207-0000-214-00-00 | -                   | -            | -                   |
| Unobligated Balance of Advanced Funds              | 207-0000-214-00-00 | <u>\$ -</u>         | <u>\$ -</u>  | <u>\$ -</u>         |
| <b>Temple</b>                                      |                    |                     |              |                     |
| Expenditures                                       | 207-0000-495-46-35 | \$ 36,360.04        | \$ -         | \$ 36,360.04        |
| Due to Other Governments                           | 207-0000-214-00-00 | -                   | -            | -                   |
| Unobligated Balance of Advanced Funds              | 207-0000-214-00-00 | <u>\$ 550.96</u>    | <u>\$ -</u>  | <u>\$ 550.96</u>    |
| <b>Total</b>                                       |                    |                     |              |                     |
| Expenditures                                       | 207-0000-495-46-35 | \$ 84,798.04        | \$ -         | \$ 84,798.04        |
| Revenue                                            | 207-0000-383-10-22 | 32,873.73           | -            | 32,873.73           |
| Due to Other Governments                           | 207-0000-214-00-00 | -                   | -            | -                   |
| Unobligated Balance of Advanced Funds              | 207-0000-214-00-00 | <u>\$ 46,377.23</u> | <u>\$ -</u>  | <u>\$ 46,377.23</u> |
| <b>Unobligated Balance of Advanced Funds</b>       |                    |                     |              |                     |
| Killeen                                            | 207-0000-201-00-00 | \$ 45,826.27        | \$ -         | \$ 45,826.27        |
| Bell County                                        | 207-0000-214-00-00 | -                   | -            | -                   |
| Temple                                             | 207-0000-214-00-00 | 550.96              | -            | 550.96              |
| <b>Total Unobligated Balance of Advanced Funds</b> |                    | <u>\$ 46,377.23</u> | <u>\$ -</u>  | <u>\$ 46,377.23</u> |

**CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FEDERAL/STATE AWARD REPORT  
GENERAL FUND - POLICE  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016**

|                                  |                    | <b>Total Award</b>     | <b>Federal</b>         | <b>Local</b>         |                           |                         |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>2010 COPS Hiring Program</b>  |                    |                        |                        |                      |                           |                         |
| Personnel                        |                    | \$ 1,806,230.00        | \$ 1,806,230.00        | \$ -                 |                           |                         |
| <b>Total</b>                     |                    | <b>\$ 1,806,230.00</b> | <b>\$ 1,806,230.00</b> | <b>\$ -</b>          |                           |                         |
|                                  |                    | <b>Budget</b>          | <b>Federal</b>         | <b>Local</b>         | <b>Total Expenditures</b> | <b>Remaining Budget</b> |
| <b>Expenditures</b>              |                    |                        |                        |                      |                           |                         |
| Personnel                        |                    | \$ 1,806,230.00        | \$ 1,531,183.85        | \$ -                 |                           | \$ 275,046.15           |
| <b>Total</b>                     |                    | <b>\$ 1,806,230.00</b> | <b>\$ 1,531,183.85</b> | <b>\$ -</b>          |                           | <b>\$ 275,046.15</b>    |
| <b>Previously Reported</b>       |                    |                        |                        |                      |                           |                         |
| FY 2011                          |                    |                        | \$ 207,859.08          |                      |                           |                         |
| FY 2012                          |                    |                        | 395,350.77             |                      |                           |                         |
| FY 2013                          | 010-0000-382-10-00 |                        | 475,687.90             |                      |                           |                         |
| FY 2014                          | 010-0000-382-10-00 |                        | 349,199.22             |                      |                           |                         |
| FY 2015                          | 010-0000-382-10-00 |                        | 20,174.73              |                      |                           |                         |
| FY 2016                          | 010-0000-382-10-00 |                        | 64,862.26              |                      |                           |                         |
| FY 2017                          | 010-0000-382-10-00 |                        | 18,049.89              |                      |                           |                         |
| <b>Total Previously Reported</b> |                    |                        | 1,531,183.85           |                      |                           |                         |
| <b>Reimbursement Requests</b>    | 010-0000-112-01-01 |                        | -                      |                      |                           |                         |
| <b>Total Reported</b>            |                    |                        | <b>\$ 1,531,183.85</b> |                      |                           |                         |
|                                  |                    |                        |                        |                      |                           |                         |
|                                  |                    | <b>Total Award</b>     | <b>Federal</b>         | <b>Local</b>         |                           |                         |
| <b>2014 COPS Hiring Program</b>  |                    |                        |                        |                      |                           |                         |
| Personnel                        |                    | \$ 2,334,217.00        | \$ 1,500,000.00        | \$ 834,217.00        |                           |                         |
| <b>Total</b>                     |                    | <b>\$ 2,334,217.00</b> | <b>\$ 1,500,000.00</b> | <b>\$ 834,217.00</b> |                           |                         |
|                                  |                    | <b>Budget</b>          | <b>Federal</b>         | <b>Local</b>         | <b>Total Expenditures</b> | <b>Remaining Budget</b> |
| <b>Expenditures</b>              |                    |                        |                        |                      |                           |                         |
| Personnel                        |                    | \$ 2,334,217.00        | \$ 619,101.66          | \$ 24,441.09         | \$ 643,542.75             | \$ 1,690,674.25         |
| <b>Total</b>                     |                    | <b>\$ 2,334,217.00</b> | <b>\$ 619,101.66</b>   | <b>\$ 24,441.09</b>  | <b>\$ 643,542.75</b>      | <b>\$ 1,690,674.25</b>  |
| <b>Previously Reported</b>       |                    |                        |                        |                      |                           |                         |
| FY 2015                          | 010-0000-382-10-05 |                        | \$ 27,304.47           | 1,137.69             | \$ 28,442.16              |                         |
| FY 2016                          | 010-0000-382-10-05 |                        | 447,952.83             | 23,303.40            | 471,256.23                |                         |
| FY 2017                          | 010-0000-382-10-05 |                        |                        | 50,634.56            | 50,634.56                 |                         |
| <b>Total Previously Reported</b> |                    |                        | 475,257.30             | 75,075.65            | 550,332.95                |                         |
| <b>Reimbursement Requests</b>    | 010-0000-112-01-01 |                        | 143,844.36             | -                    | 143,844.36                |                         |
| <b>Total Reported</b>            |                    |                        | <b>\$ 619,101.66</b>   | <b>\$ 75,075.65</b>  | <b>\$ 694,177.31</b>      |                         |

**CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FEDERAL/STATE AWARD REPORT  
GENERAL FUND - POLICE  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016**

|                                 | <b>Total Award</b>     | <b>Federal</b>         | <b>Local</b>         |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>2015 COPS Hiring Program</b> |                        |                        |                      |
| Personnel                       | \$ 2,454,884.00        | \$ 1,625,000.00        | \$ 829,884.00        |
| <b>Total</b>                    | <u>\$ 2,454,884.00</u> | <u>\$ 1,625,000.00</u> | <u>\$ 829,884.00</u> |

|                     | <b>Budget</b>          | <b>Federal</b>      | <b>Local</b>        | <b>Total Expenditures</b> | <b>Remaining Budget</b> |
|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Expenditures</b> |                        |                     |                     |                           |                         |
| Personnel           | \$ 2,454,884.00        | \$ 80,935.88        | \$ 30,876.53        | \$ 111,812.41             | \$ 2,343,071.59         |
| <b>Total</b>        | <u>\$ 2,454,884.00</u> | <u>\$ 80,935.88</u> | <u>\$ 30,876.53</u> | <u>\$ 111,812.41</u>      | <u>\$ 2,343,071.59</u>  |

|                                  |                    |                     |              |                     |  |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|
| <b>Previously Reported</b>       |                    |                     |              |                     |  |
| FY 2017                          | 010-0000-382-10-10 | \$ -                | \$ 30,876.53 | \$ 30,876.53        |  |
| <b>Total Previously Reported</b> |                    | -                   | -            | -                   |  |
| <b>Reimbursement Requests</b>    | 010-0000-112-01-01 | 80,935.88           | -            | 80,935.88           |  |
| <b>Total Reported</b>            |                    | <u>\$ 80,935.88</u> | <u>\$ -</u>  | <u>\$ 80,935.88</u> |  |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FEDERAL/STATE AWARD PROGRAM  
GENERAL FUND - POLICE  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

|                                  |                    | Total Award          | Federal     | State                | Local               |                    |                      |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| <b>2017 STEP Grant</b>           |                    |                      |             |                      |                     |                    |                      |
| Personnel                        |                    | \$ 154,094.88        | \$ -        | \$ 117,291.00        | \$ 36,803.88        |                    |                      |
| <b>Total</b>                     |                    | <u>\$ 154,094.88</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ 117,291.00</u> | <u>\$ 36,803.88</u> |                    |                      |
|                                  |                    | Budget               | Federal     | State                | Local               | Total Expenditures | Remaining Budget     |
| <b>Expenditures</b>              |                    |                      |             |                      |                     |                    |                      |
| Personnel                        |                    | \$ 154,094.88        | \$ -        | \$ 1,949.08          | \$ 769.48           | \$ 2,718.56        | \$ 151,376.32        |
| <b>Total</b>                     |                    | <u>\$ 154,094.88</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ 1,949.08</u>   | <u>\$ 769.48</u>    | <u>\$ 2,718.56</u> | <u>\$ 151,376.32</u> |
| <b>Previously Reported</b>       |                    |                      |             |                      |                     |                    |                      |
| FY 2017                          | 010-0000-382-11-00 | \$ -                 | \$ -        | \$ -                 | \$ -                | \$ -               | \$ -                 |
| <b>Total Previously Reported</b> |                    | -                    | -           | -                    | -                   | -                  | -                    |
| <b>Reimbursement Requests</b>    | 010-0000-112-01-03 | -                    | -           | 1,949.08             | 769.48              | 2,718.56           |                      |
| <b>Total Reported</b>            | 010-0000-382-11-00 | <u>\$ -</u>          | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ 1,949.08</u>   | <u>\$ 769.48</u>    | <u>\$ 2,718.56</u> |                      |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FEDERAL/STATE AWARD REPORT  
GENERAL FUND - POLICE  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

|                                      | Total Award         | State               | Local              | In-Kind            |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| <b>Crisis Assistance Program</b>     |                     |                     |                    |                    |
| Contractual & Professional Services  | \$ 15,000.00        | \$ 15,000.00        | \$ -               | \$ -               |
| Personnel                            | 4,320.00            | -                   | -                  | 4,320.00           |
| Supplies & Direct Operating Expenses | 28,745.48           | 23,747.92           | 4,997.56           | -                  |
| Travel & Training                    | 2,595.67            | 1,200.00            | 1,395.67           | -                  |
| <b>Total</b>                         | <b>\$ 50,661.15</b> | <b>\$ 39,947.92</b> | <b>\$ 6,393.23</b> | <b>\$ 4,320.00</b> |

|                                                        | Budget              | State               | Local              | In-Kind            | Total Expenditures  | Remaining Budget    |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Expenditures</b>                                    |                     |                     |                    |                    |                     |                     |
| Contractual & Professional Services 010-6000-441-47-99 | \$ 15,000.00        | \$ 4,740.00         | \$ -               | \$ -               | \$ 4,740.00         | \$ 10,260.00        |
| Personnel                                              | 4,320.00            | -                   | -                  | 6,177.60           | 6,177.60            | (1,857.60)          |
| Supplies & Direct Operating Expenses                   | 28,745.48           | 5,235.03            | 852.24             | -                  | 6,087.27            | 22,658.21           |
| Travel & Training                                      | 2,595.67            | 1,671.66            | 1,371.66           | -                  | 3,043.32            | (447.65)            |
| <b>Total</b>                                           | <b>\$ 50,661.15</b> | <b>\$ 11,646.69</b> | <b>\$ 2,223.90</b> | <b>\$ 6,177.60</b> | <b>\$ 20,048.19</b> | <b>\$ 30,612.96</b> |

|                                           |                     |                    |                     |                     |  |  |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--|--|
| <b>Previously Reported</b>                |                     |                    |                     |                     |  |  |
| FY 2016 010-0000-382-10-11                | \$ 6,015.03         | \$ 2,223.90        | \$ 6,177.60         | \$ 14,416.53        |  |  |
| FY 2017 010-0000-382-10-11                | \$ 5,631.66         |                    |                     | \$ 5,631.66         |  |  |
| <b>Total Previously Reported</b>          | <b>\$ 11,646.69</b> | <b>\$ 2,223.90</b> | <b>\$ 6,177.60</b>  | <b>\$ 20,048.19</b> |  |  |
| Reimbursement Requests 010-0000-112-01-06 | -                   | -                  | -                   | -                   |  |  |
| <b>Total Reported</b>                     | <b>\$ 23,293.38</b> | <b>\$ 4,447.80</b> | <b>\$ 12,355.20</b> | <b>\$ 40,096.38</b> |  |  |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FEDERAL/STATE AWARD REPORT  
GENERAL FUND - POLICE  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

|                                                      | Total Award          | Federal             | Local               | In-Kind     |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------|
| <b>Law Enforcement Officer Reimbursement Program</b> |                      |                     |                     |             |
| Personnel                                            | \$ 409,532.65        | \$320,430.55        | \$ 89,102.10        | \$ -        |
| <b>Total</b>                                         | <u>\$ 409,532.65</u> | <u>\$320,430.55</u> | <u>\$ 89,102.10</u> | <u>\$ -</u> |

|                     | Budget               | Federal             | Local               | In-Kind     | Total Expenditures   | Remaining Budget     |
|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| <b>Expenditures</b> |                      |                     |                     |             |                      |                      |
| Personnel           | \$ 409,532.65        | \$ 60,455.00        | \$ 89,102.10        | \$ -        | \$ 149,557.10        | \$ 259,975.55        |
| <b>Total</b>        | <u>\$ 409,532.65</u> | <u>\$ 60,455.00</u> | <u>\$ 89,102.10</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ 149,557.10</u> | <u>\$ 259,975.55</u> |

|                                  |                    |                     |                     |             |                      |  |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|
| <b>Previously Reported</b>       |                    |                     |                     |             |                      |  |
| FY 2017                          | 010-0000-382-60-00 | \$ 42,705.00        | \$ 89,102.10        | \$ -        | \$ 131,807.10        |  |
| FY 2018                          |                    | -                   | -                   | -           | -                    |  |
| <b>Total Previously Reported</b> |                    | <u>42,705.00</u>    | <u>89,102.10</u>    | <u>-</u>    | <u>131,807.10</u>    |  |
| Reimbursement Requests           | 010-0000-112-01-09 | <u>17,750.00</u>    | <u>-</u>            | <u>-</u>    | <u>17,750.00</u>     |  |
| <b>Total Reported</b>            |                    | <u>\$ 60,455.00</u> | <u>\$ 89,102.10</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ 149,557.10</u> |  |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FEDERAL/STATE AWARD REPORT  
GENERAL FUND - FIRE  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

|                                                   | Total Award           | Federal                | Local       |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------|
| Staffing Adequate Fire & Emergency Response Grant |                       |                        |             |
| Personnel                                         | \$4,443,404.00        | \$ 4,443,404.00        | \$ -        |
| <b>Total</b>                                      | <b>\$4,443,404.00</b> | <b>\$ 4,443,404.00</b> | <b>\$ -</b> |

|              | Budget                | Federal                | Local       | Total Expenditures     | Remaining Budget       |
|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Expenditures |                       |                        |             |                        |                        |
| Personnel    | \$4,443,404.00        | \$ 1,313,342.38        | \$ -        | \$ 1,313,342.38        | \$ 3,130,061.62        |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>\$4,443,404.00</b> | <b>\$ 1,313,342.38</b> | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ 1,313,342.38</b> | <b>\$ 3,130,061.62</b> |

|                                  |                    |                        |             |                        |  |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------|------------------------|--|
| <b>Previously Reported</b>       |                    |                        |             |                        |  |
| FY 2016                          | 010-0000-382-45-30 | \$ 769,678.30          | \$ -        | \$ 769,678.30          |  |
| FY 2017                          | 010-0000-382-45-30 | 543,664.08             | -           | 543,664.08             |  |
| <b>Total Previously Reported</b> |                    | 1,313,342.38           | -           | 1,313,342.38           |  |
| Reimbursement Requests           | 010-0000-112-02-05 | -                      | -           | -                      |  |
| <b>Total Reported</b>            |                    | <b>\$ 1,313,342.38</b> | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ 1,313,342.38</b> |  |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FEDERAL/STATE AWARD REPORT  
GENERAL FUND - FIRE  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

|                                  | Total Award          | Federal              | Local               |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Assistance to Firefighters Grant |                      |                      |                     |
| Equipment                        | \$ 629,694.00        | \$ 572,449.00        | \$ 57,245.00        |
| <b>Total</b>                     | <b>\$ 629,694.00</b> | <b>\$ 572,449.00</b> | <b>\$ 57,245.00</b> |

|              | Budget               | Federal     | Local       | Total Expenditures | Remaining Budget     |
|--------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| Expenditures |                      |             |             |                    |                      |
| Equipment    | \$ 629,694.00        | \$ -        | \$ -        | \$ -               | \$ 629,694.00        |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>\$ 629,694.00</b> | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ -</b>        | <b>\$ 629,694.00</b> |

|                        |                           |             |             |             |
|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Previously Reported    | 010-0000-382-45-32        | \$ -        | \$ -        | \$ -        |
| Reimbursement Requests | 010-0000-112-02-03        | -           | -           | -           |
| <b>Total Reported</b>  | <b>010-0000-382-45-32</b> | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ -</b> |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FEDERAL/STATE AWARD REPORT  
GENERAL FUND - FIRE  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

|                           | Total Award          | State                | Local       |
|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------|
| <b>Texas Task Force 1</b> |                      |                      |             |
| Personnel                 | \$ 133,127.98        | \$ 133,127.98        | \$ -        |
| <b>Total</b>              | <u>\$ 133,127.98</u> | <u>\$ 133,127.98</u> | <u>\$ -</u> |

|                     | Budget               | State                | Local       | Total Expenditures   | Remaining Budget |
|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------|
| <b>Expenditures</b> |                      |                      |             |                      |                  |
| Personnel           | \$ 133,127.98        | \$ 133,127.98        | \$ -        | \$ 133,127.98        | \$ -             |
| <b>Total</b>        | <u>\$ 133,127.98</u> | <u>\$ 133,127.98</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ 133,127.98</u> | <u>\$ -</u>      |

|                        |                    |                      |             |                      |
|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------|----------------------|
| Previously Reported    |                    | \$ 131,989.78        | \$ -        | \$ -                 |
| Reimbursement Requests | 010-0000-112-02-04 | 1,138.20             | -           | 133,127.98           |
| <b>Total Reported</b>  | 010-0000-382-30-00 | <u>\$ 133,127.98</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ 133,127.98</u> |

**CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FEDERAL/STATE AWARD REPORT  
COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANT - FUND 228  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016**

|                                      | <b>Total Award</b>   | <b>Federal</b>       | <b>Local</b> | <b>Program<br/>Income</b> |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------------------|
| <b>2014 CDBG</b>                     |                      |                      |              |                           |
| CDBG Administration                  | \$ 25.00             | \$ 25.00             | \$ -         | \$ -                      |
| Heritage House of Central Texas      | 125.00               | 125.00               | -            | -                         |
| Stewart Neighborhood Project         | 247,223.87           | 247,223.87           | -            | -                         |
| Housing Rehabilitation Program       | 57,501.00            | 57,501.00            | -            | -                         |
| Families in Crisis Improvements-2013 | 170,702.00           | 170,702.00           | -            | -                         |
| Housing Rehabilitation-2015          | 62,509.28            | 62,509.28            | -            | -                         |
| <b>Total</b>                         | <b>\$ 538,086.15</b> | <b>\$ 538,086.15</b> | <b>\$ -</b>  | <b>\$ -</b>               |

|                                                         | <b>Budget</b>        | <b>Federal</b>       | <b>Local</b> | <b>Program<br/>Income</b> | <b>Total<br/>Expenditures</b> | <b>Remaining<br/>Budget</b> |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>Expenditures</b>                                     |                      |                      |              |                           |                               |                             |
| Families in Crisis Improvements-2013 228-0064-495-51-16 | \$ 170,702.00        | \$ 170,701.31        | \$ -         | \$ -                      | \$ 170,701.31                 | \$ 0.69                     |
| CDBG Administration 228-0065-495-51-03                  | 25.00                | -                    | -            | -                         | -                             | 25.00                       |
| Heritage House of Central Texas 228-0065-495-51-46      | 125.00               | -                    | -            | -                         | -                             | 125.00                      |
| Stewart Neighborhood Project 228-0065-495-51-80         | 247,223.87           | 201,062.82           | -            | -                         | 201,062.82                    | 46,161.05                   |
| Housing Rehabilitation Program 228-0065-495-51-88       | 57,501.00            | 57,500.04            | -            | -                         | 57,500.04                     | 0.96                        |
| Housing Rehabilitation-2015 228-0066-495-51-88          | 62,509.28            | 56,530.75            | -            | -                         | 56,530.75                     | 5,978.53                    |
| <b>Total</b>                                            | <b>\$ 538,086.15</b> | <b>\$ 485,794.92</b> | <b>\$ -</b>  | <b>\$ -</b>               | <b>\$ 485,794.92</b>          | <b>\$ 52,291.23</b>         |
| <b>Previously Reported</b>                              |                      |                      |              |                           |                               |                             |
| FY 2016 228-0000-382-25-14                              |                      | \$ 465,485.02        | \$ -         | \$ -                      | \$ 465,485.02                 |                             |
| FY 2017 228-0000-382-25-14                              |                      | \$ 20,309.90         |              |                           |                               |                             |
| <b>Total Previously Reported</b>                        |                      | <b>485,794.92</b>    | <b>-</b>     | <b>-</b>                  | <b>465,485.02</b>             |                             |
| <b>Reimbursement Requests</b> 228-0000-110-05-03        |                      | <b>-</b>             | <b>-</b>     | <b>-</b>                  | <b>20,309.90</b>              |                             |
| <b>Total Reported</b> 228-0000-382-25-14                |                      | <b>\$ 485,794.92</b> | <b>\$ -</b>  | <b>\$ -</b>               | <b>\$ 485,794.92</b>          |                             |

**CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FEDERAL/STATE AWARD REPORT  
COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANT - FUND 228  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016**

|                                           | <b>Total Award</b>   | <b>Federal</b>       | <b>Local</b>         | <b>Program Income</b> |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>2015 CDBG</b>                          |                      |                      |                      |                       |
| Stewart Neighborhood Project              | \$ 1,962.13          | \$ -                 | \$ -                 | \$ 1,962.13           |
| CDBG Administration                       | 186,549.00           | 186,549.00           | -                    | -                     |
| Families in Crisis                        | 6,000.00             | 5,634.00             | -                    | 366.00                |
| Greater Killeen Free Clinic               | 23,912.00            | 21,732.45            | -                    | 2,179.55              |
| Hill Country Community Action Association | 10,000.00            | 8,635.89             | -                    | 1,364.11              |
| Heritage House of Central Texas           | 5,000.00             | 5,000.00             | -                    | -                     |
| Bell County Human Resources               | 5,000.00             | 4,400.00             | -                    | 600.00                |
| COK Transportation Program                | 60,000.00            | 58,687.74            | -                    | 1,312.26              |
| Central Texas 4C                          | 21,912.00            | 21,912.00            | -                    | -                     |
| Stewart Street Sidewalks                  | 140,700.00           | 140,700.00           | -                    | -                     |
| Stewart Neighborhood Phase II             | 322,000.00           | 322,000.00           | -                    | -                     |
| Housing Rehabilitation-2015               | 108,185.72           | 111,504.42           | (5,873.42)           | 2,554.72              |
| Communities in Schools                    | 22,000.00            | 21,865.00            | -                    | 135.00                |
| Bring Everyone in the Zone                | 8,000.00             | 7,749.78             | -                    | 250.22                |
| <b>Total</b>                              | <b>\$ 921,220.85</b> | <b>\$ 916,370.28</b> | <b>\$ (5,873.42)</b> | <b>\$ 10,723.99</b>   |

|                                           |                    | <b>Budget</b>        | <b>Federal</b>       | <b>Local</b>         | <b>Program Income</b> | <b>Total Expenditures</b> | <b>Remaining Budget</b> |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Expenditures</b>                       |                    |                      |                      |                      |                       |                           |                         |
| Stewart Neighborhood Project              | 228-0065-495-51-80 | \$ 1,962.13          | \$ -                 | \$ -                 | \$ 1,962.13           | \$ 1,962.13               | \$ -                    |
| CDBG Administration                       | 010-30xx-426-xx-xx | 186,549.00           | 186,549.00           | -                    | -                     | 186,549.00                | -                       |
| Families in Crisis                        | 228-0066-495-51-05 | 6,000.00             | 5,634.00             | -                    | 366.00                | 6,000.00                  | -                       |
| Greater Killeen Free Clinic               | 228-0066-495-51-07 | 23,912.00            | 21,732.20            | -                    | 2,179.55              | 23,911.75                 | 0.25                    |
| Hill Country Community Action Association | 228-0066-495-51-39 | 10,000.00            | 8,635.89             | -                    | 1,364.11              | 10,000.00                 | -                       |
| Heritage House of Central Texas           | 228-0066-495-51-46 | 5,000.00             | 5,000.00             | -                    | -                     | 5,000.00                  | -                       |
| Bell County Human Resources               | 228-0066-495-51-50 | 5,000.00             | 4,400.00             | -                    | 600.00                | 5,000.00                  | -                       |
| COK Transportation Program                | 228-0066-495-51-52 | 60,000.00            | 58,687.74            | -                    | 1,312.26              | 60,000.00                 | -                       |
| Central Texas 4C                          | 228-0066-495-51-57 | 21,912.00            | -                    | -                    | -                     | -                         | 21,912.00               |
| Stewart Street Sidewalks                  | 228-0066-495-51-80 | 140,700.00           | 101,801.04           | -                    | -                     | 101,801.04                | 38,898.96               |
| Stewart Neighborhood Phase II             | 228-0066-495-51-82 | 322,000.00           | 266,908.18           | -                    | -                     | 266,908.18                | 55,091.82               |
| Housing Rehabilitation-2015               | 228-0066-495-51-88 | 108,185.72           | 111,504.42           | (5,873.42)           | 2,554.72              | 108,185.72                | -                       |
| Communities in Schools                    | 228-0066-495-51-90 | 22,000.00            | 21,865.00            | -                    | 135.00                | 22,000.00                 | -                       |
| Bring Everyone in the Zone                | 228-0066-495-51-97 | 8,000.00             | 7,749.78             | -                    | 250.22                | 8,000.00                  | -                       |
| <b>Total</b>                              |                    | <b>\$ 921,220.85</b> | <b>\$ 800,467.25</b> | <b>\$ (5,873.42)</b> | <b>\$ 10,723.99</b>   | <b>\$ 805,317.82</b>      | <b>\$ 115,903.03</b>    |

|                                  |                    |  |                      |                      |                     |                      |  |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--|
| <b>Previously Reported</b>       |                    |  |                      |                      |                     |                      |  |
| FY 2016                          | 228-0000-382-25-15 |  | \$ 489,591.53        | \$ (5,873.42)        | \$ 10,723.99        | \$ 494,442.10        |  |
| FY 2017                          | 228-0000-382-25-15 |  | 310,875.72           | -                    | -                   | 310,875.72           |  |
| <b>Total Previously Reported</b> |                    |  | 800,467.25           | (5,873.42)           | 10,723.99           | 805,317.82           |  |
| <b>Reimbursement Requests</b>    | 228-0000-110-05-03 |  | -                    | -                    | -                   | -                    |  |
| <b>Total Reported</b>            |                    |  | <b>\$ 800,467.25</b> | <b>\$ (5,873.42)</b> | <b>\$ 10,723.99</b> | <b>\$ 805,317.82</b> |  |

**CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FEDERAL/STATE AWARD REPORT  
COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANT - FUND 228  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016**

|                                           | <b>Total Award</b>   | <b>Federal</b>       | <b>Local</b> | <b>Program Income</b> |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| <b>2016 CDBG</b>                          |                      |                      |              |                       |
| CDBG Administration                       | \$ 181,586.20        | \$ 181,586.20        | \$ -         | \$ -                  |
| Bring Everyone in the Zone                | 10,000.00            | 10,000.00            | -            | -                     |
| Communities in Schools                    | 20,594.83            | 20,594.83            | -            | -                     |
| Families in Crisis                        | 24,500.00            | 24,500.00            | -            | -                     |
| Greater Killeen Free Clinic               | 23,594.82            | 23,594.82            | -            | -                     |
| Heritage House of Central Texas           | 10,000.00            | 10,000.00            | -            | -                     |
| Hill Country Community Action Association | 7,500.00             | 7,500.00             | -            | -                     |
| COK Transportation Program                | 40,000.00            | 40,000.00            | -            | -                     |
| Housing Rehabilitation Program            | 262,196.68           | 262,196.68           | -            | -                     |
| Stewart Neighborhood Project Phase 3      | 149,730.11           | 148,130.00           | -            | 1,600.11              |
| Girls Scouts of Central Texas             | 209,248.00           | 209,248.00           | -            | -                     |
| <b>Total</b>                              | <b>\$ 938,950.64</b> | <b>\$ 937,350.53</b> | <b>\$ -</b>  | <b>\$ 1,600.11</b>    |

|                                                        | <b>Budget</b>        | <b>Federal</b>      | <b>Local</b> | <b>Program Income</b> | <b>Total Expenditures</b> | <b>Remaining Budget</b> |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Expenditures</b>                                    |                      |                     |              |                       |                           |                         |
| CDBG Administration                                    | \$ 181,586.20        | \$ -                | \$ -         | \$ -                  | \$ -                      | \$ 181,586.20           |
| Bring Everyone in the Zone 228-0067-495-51-97          | 10,000.00            | 2,204.89            | -            | 295.11                | 2,500.00                  | 7,795.11                |
| Communities in Schools 228-0067-495-51-90              | 20,594.83            | 5,148.58            | -            | -                     | 5,148.58                  | 15,446.25               |
| Families in Crisis 228-0067-495-51-05                  | 24,500.00            | 265.00              | -            | -                     | 265.00                    | 24,235.00               |
| Greater Killeen Free Clinic 228-0067-495-51-07         | 23,594.82            | 5,696.00            | -            | -                     | 5,696.00                  | 17,898.82               |
| Heritage House of Central Texas                        | 10,000.00            | -                   | -            | -                     | -                         | 10,000.00               |
| Hill Country Community Action Association              | 7,500.00             | -                   | -            | -                     | -                         | 7,500.00                |
| COK Transportation Program 228-0067-495-51-52          | 40,000.00            | 11,044.25           | -            | 770.00                | 11,814.25                 | 28,955.75               |
| Housing Rehabilitation Program 228-0067-495-51-88      | 262,196.68           | 940.00              | -            | 140.00                | 1,080.00                  | 261,256.68              |
| Stewart Neighborhood Project - 2016 228-0067-495-51-82 | 149,730.11           | 971.10              | -            | -                     | 971.10                    | 148,759.01              |
| Girls Scouts of Central Texas                          | 209,248.00           | -                   | -            | -                     | -                         | 209,248.00              |
| <b>Total</b>                                           | <b>\$ 938,950.64</b> | <b>\$ 26,269.82</b> | <b>\$ -</b>  | <b>\$ 1,205.11</b>    | <b>\$ 27,474.93</b>       | <b>\$ 912,680.82</b>    |

|                                  |                     |             |                    |                     |  |  |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|--|--|
| <b>Previously Reported</b>       |                     |             |                    |                     |  |  |
| FY 2017 228-0000-382-25-16       | \$ 26,269.82        | \$ -        | \$ 1,205.11        | \$ 27,474.93        |  |  |
| <b>Total Previously Reported</b> | 26,269.82           | -           | 1,205.11           | 27,474.93           |  |  |
| <b>Reimbursement Requests</b>    | -                   | -           | -                  | -                   |  |  |
| <b>Total Reported</b>            | <b>\$ 26,269.82</b> | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ 1,205.11</b> | <b>\$ 27,474.93</b> |  |  |

**CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FEDERAL/STATE AWARD REPORT  
HOME INVESTMENT PARTNERSHIP PROGRAM - FUND 233  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016**

|                                        | <b>Total Award</b>   | <b>Federal</b>       | <b>Local</b> | <b>Program Income</b> |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| <b>2013 HOME Program</b>               |                      |                      |              |                       |
| HAP: Assistance                        | \$ 1,845.00          | \$ 1,845.00          | \$ -         | \$ -                  |
| Elderly Tenant Based Rent-2013         | 59,480.67            | 59,480.67            | -            | -                     |
| Elderly Tenant Based Rent-2014         | 94,597.97            | 94,597.97            | -            | -                     |
| Tenant Based Rental Assistance         | 44,326.80            | 44,326.80            | -            | -                     |
| Elderly Tenant Based Rental Assistance | 6,509.39             | 6,509.39             | -            | -                     |
| HAP: Assistance - 2016                 | 3,240.36             | 3,240.36             | -            | -                     |
| <b>Total</b>                           | <b>\$ 210,000.19</b> | <b>\$ 210,000.19</b> | <b>\$ -</b>  | <b>\$ -</b>           |

|                                        |                    | <b>Budget</b>        | <b>Federal</b>       | <b>Local</b> | <b>Program Income</b> | <b>Total Expenditures</b> | <b>Remaining Budget</b> |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Expenditures</b>                    |                    |                      |                      |              |                       |                           |                         |
| HAP: Assistance                        | 233-0064-531-56-93 | \$ 1,845.00          | \$ 1,844.08          | \$ -         | \$ -                  | \$ 1,844.08               | \$ 0.92                 |
| Elderly Tenant Based Rent-2013         | 233-0064-531-56-99 | 59,480.67            | 59,480.31            | -            | -                     | 59,480.31                 | 0.36                    |
| Elderly Tenant Based Rent-2014         | 233-0065-531-56-99 | 94,597.97            | 94,597.97            | -            | -                     | 94,597.97                 | -                       |
| Tenant Based Rental Assistance         | 233-0066-531-56-72 | 44,326.80            | 44,326.80            | -            | -                     | 44,326.80                 | -                       |
| Elderly Tenant Based Rental Assistance |                    |                      |                      |              |                       |                           |                         |
| Assistance                             | 233-0066-531-56-93 | 6,509.39             | 6,509.39             | -            | -                     | 6,509.39                  | -                       |
| HAP: Assistance                        | 233-0067-531-56-93 | 3,240.36             | 3,240.36             | -            | -                     | 3,240.36                  | -                       |
| <b>Total</b>                           |                    | <b>\$ 210,000.19</b> | <b>\$ 209,998.91</b> | <b>\$ -</b>  | <b>\$ -</b>           | <b>\$ 209,998.91</b>      | <b>\$ 1.28</b>          |
| <b>Previously Reported</b>             |                    |                      |                      |              |                       |                           |                         |
| FY 2016                                | 233-0000-382-24-13 |                      | \$ 184,869.64        | \$ -         | \$ -                  | \$ 184,869.64             |                         |
| FY 2017                                | 233-0000-382-24-13 |                      | 25,129.27            | -            | -                     | 25,129.27                 |                         |
| <b>Total Previously Reported</b>       |                    |                      | 209,998.91           | -            | -                     | 209,998.91                |                         |
| <b>Reimbursement Requests</b>          | 233-0000-110-05-04 |                      | -                    | -            | -                     | -                         |                         |
| <b>Total Reported</b>                  |                    |                      | <b>\$ 209,998.91</b> | <b>\$ -</b>  | <b>\$ -</b>           | <b>\$ 209,998.91</b>      |                         |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FEDERAL/STATE AWARD REPORT  
HOME INVESTMENT PARTNERSHIP PROGRAM - FUND 233  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

|                                | Total Award         | Federal             | Local       | Program Income |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------|----------------|
| <b>2014 HOME Program</b>       |                     |                     |             |                |
| Elderly Tenant Based Rent-2014 | \$ 95,181.49        | \$ 95,181.49        | \$ -        | \$ -           |
| <b>Total</b>                   | <u>\$ 95,181.49</u> | <u>\$ 95,181.49</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ -</u>    |

|                           |                    | Budget              | Federal             | Local       | Program Income | Total Expenditures  | Remaining Budget    |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Expenditures</b>       |                    |                     |                     |             |                |                     |                     |
| Elderly Tenant Based Rent | 233-0065-531-56-99 | 95,181.49           | 16,863.02           | -           | -              | 16,863.02           | 78,318.47           |
| HAP Assistance            | 233-0067-531-56-93 |                     | 9,186.50            |             |                |                     |                     |
| <b>Total</b>              |                    | <u>\$ 95,181.49</u> | <u>\$ 26,049.52</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ -</u>    | <u>\$ 16,863.02</u> | <u>\$ 78,318.47</u> |

|                                  |                    |                     |             |             |             |                     |  |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------|--|
| <b>Previously Reported</b>       |                    |                     |             |             |             |                     |  |
| FY 2017                          | 233-0000-382-24-14 | <u>\$ 26,049.52</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ 26,049.52</u> |  |
| <b>Total Previously Reported</b> |                    | <u>26,049.52</u>    | <u>-</u>    | <u>-</u>    | <u>-</u>    | <u>26,049.52</u>    |  |
| <b>Reimbursement Requests</b>    | 233-0000-110-05-04 | <u>-</u>            | <u>-</u>    | <u>-</u>    | <u>-</u>    | <u>(9,186.50)</u>   |  |
| <b>Total Reported</b>            |                    | <u>\$ 26,049.52</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ 16,863.02</u> |  |

**CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FEDERAL/STATE AWARD REPORT  
HOME INVESTMENT PARTNERSHIP PROGRAM - FUND 233  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016**

|                                        | <b>Total Award</b>   | <b>Federal</b>       | <b>Local</b> | <b>Program Income</b> |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| <b>2015 HOME Program</b>               |                      |                      |              |                       |
| Elderly Tenant Based Rent-2013         | \$ 21,167.33         | \$ -                 | \$ -         | \$ 21,167.33          |
| Elderly Tenant Based Rent-2014         | 31,026.54            | -                    | -            | 31,026.54             |
| Administration                         | 30,173.00            | 30,173.00            | -            | -                     |
| Tenant Based Rental Assistance         | 172,037.20           | 100,020.32           | -            | 72,016.88             |
| Single-family Housing                  |                      |                      |              |                       |
| Construction/Reconstruction            | 45,259.00            | 45,259.00            | -            | -                     |
| Elderly Tenant Based Rental Assistance | 160,236.61           | 75,269.29            | -            | 84,967.32             |
| <b>Total</b>                           | <b>\$ 459,899.68</b> | <b>\$ 250,721.61</b> | <b>\$ -</b>  | <b>\$ 209,178.07</b>  |

|                                        |                    | <b>Budget</b>        | <b>Federal</b>       | <b>Local</b> | <b>Program Income</b> | <b>Total Expenditures</b> | <b>Remaining Budget</b> |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Expenditures</b>                    |                    |                      |                      |              |                       |                           |                         |
| Elderly Tenant Based Rent-2013         | 233-0064-531-56-99 | \$ 21,167.33         | \$ -                 | \$ -         | \$ 21,167.33          | \$ 21,167.33              | \$ -                    |
| Elderly Tenant Based Rent-2014         | 233-0065-531-56-99 | 31,026.54            | -                    | -            | 31,026.54             | 31,026.54                 | -                       |
| Administration                         | 233-0066-531-56-45 | 30,173.00            | 30,172.60            | -            | -                     | 30,172.60                 | 0.40                    |
| Tenant Based Rental Assistance         | 233-0066-531-56-72 | 172,037.20           | 68,439.33            | -            | 72,016.88             | 140,456.21                | 31,580.99               |
| Single-family Housing                  |                    |                      |                      |              |                       |                           |                         |
| Construction/Reconstruction            | 233-0066-531-56-84 | 45,259.00            |                      | -            |                       | -                         | 45,259.00               |
| Elderly Tenant Based Rental Assistance | 233-0066-531-56-93 | 160,236.61           | 75,269.50            | -            | 84,967.32             | 160,236.82                | (0.21)                  |
| <b>Total</b>                           |                    | <b>\$ 459,899.68</b> | <b>\$ 173,881.43</b> | <b>\$ -</b>  | <b>\$ 209,178.07</b>  | <b>\$ 383,059.50</b>      | <b>\$ 76,840.18</b>     |
| <b>Previously Reported</b>             |                    |                      |                      |              |                       |                           |                         |
| FY 2016                                | 233-0000-382-24-15 |                      | \$ 162,568.97        | \$ -         | \$ 209,178.07         | \$ 371,747.04             |                         |
| FY 2017                                | 233-0000-382-24-15 |                      | 11,312.46            | -            | -                     | 11,312.46                 |                         |
| <b>Total Previously Reported</b>       |                    |                      | <b>173,881.43</b>    | <b>-</b>     | <b>209,178.07</b>     | <b>383,059.50</b>         |                         |
| <b>Reimbursement Requests</b>          | 233-0000-110-05-04 |                      | -                    | -            | -                     | -                         |                         |
| <b>Total Reported</b>                  |                    |                      | <b>\$ 173,881.43</b> | <b>\$ -</b>  | <b>\$ 209,178.07</b>  | <b>\$ 383,059.50</b>      |                         |

**CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FEDERAL/STATE AWARD REPORT  
HOME INVESTMENT PARTNERSHIP PROGRAM - FUND 233  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016**

|                                | <b>Total Award</b>   | <b>Federal</b>       | <b>Local</b> | <b>Program Income</b> |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| <b>2016 HOME Program</b>       |                      |                      |              |                       |
| Administration                 | \$ 31,129.00         | \$ 31,129.00         | \$ -         | \$ -                  |
| Single-family Housing          |                      |                      |              |                       |
| Construction/Reconstruction    | 46,694.00            | 46,694.00            | -            | -                     |
| Tenant Based Rental Assistance | 185,625.00           | 185,625.00           | -            | -                     |
| Home Buyer Assistance          | 263,808.00           | 263,808.00           | -            | -                     |
| <b>Total</b>                   | <b>\$ 527,256.00</b> | <b>\$ 527,256.00</b> | <b>\$ -</b>  | <b>\$ -</b>           |

|                                        | <b>Budget</b>        | <b>Federal</b> | <b>Local</b> | <b>Program Income</b> | <b>Total Expenditures</b> | <b>Remaining Budget</b> |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Expenditures</b>                    |                      |                |              |                       |                           |                         |
| Administration                         | \$ 31,129.00         | \$ -           | \$ -         | \$ -                  | \$ -                      | \$ 31,129.00            |
| Single-family Housing                  |                      |                |              |                       |                           |                         |
| Construction/Reconstruction            | 46,694.00            | -              | -            | -                     | -                         | 46,694.00               |
| Elderly Tenant Based Rental Assistance | 182,384.64           | -              | -            | -                     | -                         | 182,384.64              |
| Tenant Based Rental Assistance         | 263,808.00           | -              | -            | -                     | -                         | 263,808.00              |
| <b>Total</b>                           | <b>\$ 524,015.64</b> | <b>\$ -</b>    | <b>\$ -</b>  | <b>\$ -</b>           | <b>\$ -</b>               | <b>\$ 524,015.64</b>    |

|                                  |                    |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| <b>Previously Reported</b>       |                    |      |      |      |      |      |
| FY 2017                          | 233-0000-382-24-16 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| <b>Total Previously Reported</b> |                    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| <b>Reimbursement Requests</b>    | 233-0000-110-05-04 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| <b>Total Reported</b>            | 233-0000-382-24-16 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |

**CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FEDERAL/STATE AWARD REPORT  
JOINT LAND USE STUDY AT FORT HOOD - FUND 250  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016**

|                                          | <b>Total Award</b>   | <b>Federal</b>      | <b>State</b> | <b>In-Kind</b>      |
|------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| <b>Joint Land Use Study at Fort Hood</b> |                      |                     |              |                     |
| Personnel/Fringe Benefits                | \$ 30,186.00         | \$ -                | \$ -         | \$ 30,186.00        |
| Travel                                   | 6,000.00             | 6,000.00            | -            | -                   |
| Supplies                                 | 1,000.00             | 1,000.00            | -            | -                   |
| Contractual                              | 250,000.00           | 250,000.00          | -            | -                   |
| Other                                    | 5,050.00             | 5,050.00            | -            | -                   |
| <b>Total</b>                             | <b>\$ 292,236.00</b> | <b>\$262,050.00</b> | <b>\$ -</b>  | <b>\$ 30,186.00</b> |

|                           | <b>Budget</b>        | <b>Federal</b>      | <b>State</b> | <b>In-Kind</b>      | <b>Total Expenditures</b> | <b>Remaining Budget</b> |
|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Expenditures</b>       |                      |                     |              |                     |                           |                         |
| Personnel/Fringe Benefits | \$ 30,186.00         | \$ -                | \$ -         | \$ 15,820.00        | \$ 15,820.00              | \$ 14,366.00            |
| Travel                    | 6,000.00             | 1,234.69            | -            | -                   | 1,234.69                  | 4,765.31                |
| Supplies                  | 1,000.00             | 509.84              | -            | -                   | 509.84                    | 490.16                  |
| Contractual               | 250,000.00           | 217,125.00          | -            | -                   | 217,125.00                | 32,875.00               |
| Other                     | 5,050.00             | -                   | -            | -                   | -                         | 5,050.00                |
| <b>Total</b>              | <b>\$ 292,236.00</b> | <b>\$218,869.53</b> | <b>\$ -</b>  | <b>\$ 15,820.00</b> | <b>\$ 234,689.53</b>      | <b>\$ 57,546.47</b>     |
| Previously Reported       | 250-0000-382-10-21   | \$209,846.00        | \$ -         | \$ 15,820.00        | \$ 225,666.00             |                         |
| Reimbursement Requests    | 250-0000-110-05-20   | 9,023.53            | -            | -                   | 9,023.53                  |                         |
| <b>Total Reported</b>     | 250-0000-382-10-21   | <b>\$218,869.53</b> | <b>\$ -</b>  | <b>\$ 15,820.00</b> | <b>\$ 234,689.53</b>      |                         |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FEDERAL/STATE AWARD REPORT  
FORT HOOD (FORCE REDUCTION) - FUND 251  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

|                                    |                    | Total Award          | Federal             | State       | Local       |                     |                     |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Fort Hood (Force Reduction)</b> |                    |                      |                     |             |             |                     |                     |
| Supplies                           |                    | \$ 1,250.00          | \$ 1,250.00         | \$ -        | \$ -        |                     |                     |
| Contractual                        |                    | 145,000.00           | 145,000.00          | -           | -           |                     |                     |
| Other                              |                    | 2,150.00             | 2,150.00            | -           | -           |                     |                     |
| <b>Total</b>                       |                    | <b>\$ 148,400.00</b> | <b>\$148,400.00</b> | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ -</b> |                     |                     |
|                                    |                    |                      |                     |             |             |                     |                     |
|                                    |                    | Budget               | Federal             | State       | Local       | Total Expenditures  | Remaining Budget    |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                |                    |                      |                     |             |             |                     |                     |
| Supplies                           |                    | \$ 1,250.00          | \$ 151.00           | \$ -        | \$ -        | \$ 151.00           | \$ 1,099.00         |
| Contractual                        |                    | 145,000.00           | 59,760.00           | -           | -           | 59,760.00           | 85,240.00           |
| Other                              |                    | 2,150.00             | -                   | -           | -           | -                   | 2,150.00            |
| <b>Total</b>                       |                    | <b>\$ 148,400.00</b> | <b>\$ 59,911.00</b> | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ 59,911.00</b> | <b>\$ 88,489.00</b> |
|                                    |                    |                      |                     |             |             |                     |                     |
| Previously Reported                |                    |                      | \$ 59,911.00        | \$ -        | \$ -        | \$ 59,911.00        |                     |
| Reimbursement Requests             | 251-0000-110-05-21 |                      | -                   | -           | -           | -                   |                     |
| <b>Total Reported</b>              | 251-0000-382-10-22 |                      | <b>\$ 59,911.00</b> | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ 59,911.00</b> |                     |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FEDERAL/STATE AWARD REPORT  
CHILD SAFETY - FUND 248  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

|                                   | Total Award          | Federal              | State               | Local                | In-Kind     |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-------------|
| <b>Construct Shared Use Trail</b> |                      |                      |                     |                      |             |
| Administration                    | \$ -                 | \$ -                 | \$ -                | \$ -                 | \$ -        |
| Preliminary Engineering           | 85,000.00            | -                    | -                   | 85,000.00            | -           |
| Environmental Cost                | 15,000.00            | -                    | -                   | 15,000.00            | -           |
| Construction                      | 312,531.00           | 250,025.00           | -                   | 62,506.00            | -           |
| Direct & Indirect State Costs     | 28,125.00            | -                    | 18,750.00           | 9,375.00             | -           |
| <b>Total</b>                      | <b>\$ 440,656.00</b> | <b>\$ 250,025.00</b> | <b>\$ 18,750.00</b> | <b>\$ 171,881.00</b> | <b>\$ -</b> |

|                               | Budget                                  | Federal     | State       | Local               | In-Kind     | Total Expenditures  | Remaining Budget     |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| <b>Expenditures</b>           |                                         |             |             |                     |             |                     |                      |
| Administration                | \$ -                                    | \$ -        | \$ -        | \$ 710.79           | \$ -        | \$ 710.79           | \$ (710.79)          |
| Preliminary Engineering       | 85,000.00                               | -           | -           | 54,000.00           | -           | 54,000.00           | 31,000.00            |
| Environmental Cost            | 15,000.00                               | -           | -           | -                   | -           | -                   | 15,000.00            |
| Construction                  | 312,531.00                              | -           | -           | -                   | -           | -                   | 312,531.00           |
| Direct & Indirect State Costs | 28,125.00                               | -           | -           | 9,375.00            | -           | 9,375.00            | 18,750.00            |
| <b>Total</b>                  | <b>248-0000-434-63-50 \$ 440,656.00</b> | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ 64,085.79</b> | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ 64,085.79</b> | <b>\$ 376,570.21</b> |

|                                  |      |      |              |      |              |  |
|----------------------------------|------|------|--------------|------|--------------|--|
| <b>Previously Reported</b>       |      |      |              |      |              |  |
| FY 2015                          | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 49,375.00 | \$ - | \$ 49,375.00 |  |
| FY 2016                          | -    | -    | 14,710.79    | -    | 14,710.79    |  |
| <b>Total Previously Reported</b> | -    | -    | 64,085.79    | -    | 64,085.79    |  |
| <b>Reimbursement Requests</b>    | -    | -    | -            | -    | -            |  |
| <b>Total Reported</b>            | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 64,085.79 | \$ - | \$ 64,085.79 |  |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FEDERAL/STATE AWARD REPORT  
PTF 190/2410 - FUND 341  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

|                                       |  | Total Award             | Federal                 | State       | Local                  | In-Kind     |  |  |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------|--|--|
| <b>US 190/Rosewood Drive/FM 2410</b>  |  |                         |                         |             |                        |             |  |  |
| US 190/Rosewood Drive/FM 2410 Project |  | \$ 21,980,623.93        | \$ 20,150,000.00        | \$ -        | \$ 1,830,623.93        | \$ -        |  |  |
| Design & Inspection Cost              |  | 1,400,000.00            | -                       | -           | 1,400,000.00           | -           |  |  |
| Extend Rosewood Drive to FM 2410      |  | 2,685,064.00            | -                       | -           | 2,685,064.00           | -           |  |  |
| <b>Total</b>                          |  | <b>\$ 26,065,687.93</b> | <b>\$ 20,150,000.00</b> | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ 5,915,687.93</b> | <b>\$ -</b> |  |  |

|                                       |  | Budget                  | Federal                 | State       | Local                  | In-Kind     | Total Expenditures      | Remaining Budget |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| <b>Expenditures</b>                   |  |                         |                         |             |                        |             |                         |                  |
| US 190/Rosewood Drive/FM 2410 Project |  | \$ 21,980,623.93        | \$ 20,150,000.00        | \$ -        | \$ 1,830,623.93        | \$ -        | \$ 21,980,623.93        | \$ -             |
| Design & Inspection Cost              |  | 1,400,000.00            | -                       | -           | 1,400,000.00           | -           | 1,400,000.00            | -                |
| Extend Rosewood Drive to FM 2410      |  | 2,685,064.00            | -                       | -           | 2,685,064.00           | -           | 2,685,064.00            | -                |
| <b>Total</b>                          |  | <b>\$ 26,065,687.93</b> | <b>\$ 20,150,000.00</b> | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ 5,915,687.93</b> | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ 26,065,687.93</b> | <b>\$ -</b>      |

|                                  |                    |                    |                         |             |                        |             |                         |  |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|--|
| <b>Previously Reported</b>       |                    |                    |                         |             |                        |             |                         |  |
| FY 2016                          | 010-0000-382-80-02 |                    | \$ 1,007,500.00         | \$ -        | \$ 5,915,687.93        | \$ -        | \$ 6,923,187.93         |  |
| FY 2017                          | 010-0000-382-80-02 |                    | -                       | -           | -                      | -           | -                       |  |
| <b>Total Previously Reported</b> |                    |                    | 1,007,500.00            | -           | 5,915,687.93           | -           | 6,923,187.93            |  |
| <b>Reimbursement Requests</b>    |                    |                    | 19,142,500.00           | -           | -                      | -           | 19,142,500.00           |  |
| <b>Total Reported</b>            |                    | 010-0000-382-80-02 | <b>\$ 20,150,000.00</b> | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ 5,915,687.93</b> | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ 26,065,687.93</b> |  |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FEDERAL/STATE AWARD REPORT  
PTF 195/201 - FUND 342  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

|               |  | Total Award             | Federal                 | State                  | Local                  | In-Kind     |  |  |
|---------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------|--|--|
| SH 195/SH 201 |  | \$ 15,749,300.00        | \$ 10,830,000.00        | \$ 2,707,500.00        | \$ 2,211,800.00        | \$ -        |  |  |
| <b>Total</b>  |  | <b>\$ 15,749,300.00</b> | <b>\$ 10,830,000.00</b> | <b>\$ 2,707,500.00</b> | <b>\$ 2,211,800.00</b> | <b>\$ -</b> |  |  |

|                                       |  | Budget                  | Federal                 | State                  | Local                | In-Kind     | Total Expenditures      | Remaining Budget       |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Expenditures</b>                   |  |                         |                         |                        |                      |             |                         |                        |
| US 190/Rosewood Drive/FM 2410 Project |  | \$ 15,749,300.00        | \$ 10,830,000.00        | \$ 2,707,500.00        | \$ 876,340.78        | \$ -        | \$ 14,413,840.78        | \$ 1,335,459.22        |
| <b>Total</b>                          |  | <b>\$ 15,749,300.00</b> | <b>\$ 10,830,000.00</b> | <b>\$ 2,707,500.00</b> | <b>\$ 876,340.78</b> | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ 14,413,840.78</b> | <b>\$ 1,335,459.22</b> |

|                                  |                    |  |                         |                        |                      |             |                         |  |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------------------|--|
| <b>Previously Reported</b>       |                    |  |                         |                        |                      |             |                         |  |
| FY 2014                          | 447-0000-382-80-00 |  | \$ 734,758.31           | \$ 183,689.58          | \$ 149,514.77        | \$ -        | \$ 1,067,962.66         |  |
| FY 2015                          | 010-0000-382-80-00 |  | 552,653.34              | 138,163.33             | 112,458.53           | -           | 803,275.20              |  |
| FY 2016                          | 010-0000-382-80-01 |  | 767,031.91              | 191,757.98             | 156,082.08           | -           | 1,114,871.97            |  |
| <b>Total Previously Reported</b> |                    |  | 2,054,443.56            | 513,610.89             | 418,055.38           | -           | 2,986,109.83            |  |
| <b>Reimbursement Requests</b>    |                    |  | 8,775,556.44            | 2,193,889.11           | 458,285.40           | -           | 11,427,730.95           |  |
| <b>Total Reported</b>            |                    |  | <b>\$ 10,830,000.00</b> | <b>\$ 2,707,500.00</b> | <b>\$ 876,340.78</b> | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ 14,413,840.78</b> |  |

**CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FEDERAL/STATE AWARD REPORT  
CERTIFICATES OF OBLIGATION 2014 - FUND 347  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016**

|                                   | <b>Total Award</b>     | <b>Federal</b>         | <b>State</b>         | <b>Local</b>           | <b>In-Kind</b> |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| <b>Trimmier Road Widening</b>     |                        |                        |                      |                        |                |
| <b>Direct Costs</b>               |                        |                        |                      |                        |                |
| Administration                    | \$ 1,313,058.05        | \$ -                   | \$ -                 | \$ 1,313,058.05        | \$ -           |
| Environmental Assessment          | 15,000.00              | -                      | -                    | 15,000.00              | -              |
| Engineering Services              | 773,200.00             | -                      | -                    | 773,200.00             | -              |
| Construction 80/20                | 2,312,740.00           | 1,850,192.00           | -                    | 462,548.00             | -              |
| Construction Inspection & Testing | 20,000.00              | -                      | -                    | 20,000.00              | -              |
| Direct State Costs                | 187,256.00             | 149,808.00             | -                    | 37,448.00              | -              |
| <b>Total Direct Costs</b>         | <b>4,621,254.05</b>    | <b>2,000,000.00</b>    | <b>-</b>             | <b>2,621,254.05</b>    | <b>-</b>       |
| Indirect State Costs              | 156,047.00             | -                      | 156,047.00           | -                      | -              |
| <b>Total</b>                      | <b>\$ 4,777,301.05</b> | <b>\$ 2,000,000.00</b> | <b>\$ 156,047.00</b> | <b>\$ 2,621,254.05</b> | <b>\$ -</b>    |

|                                   | <b>Budget</b>          | <b>Federal</b>         | <b>State</b> | <b>Local</b>           | <b>In-Kind</b> | <b>Total Expenditures</b> | <b>Remaining Budget</b> |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Expenditures</b>               |                        |                        |              |                        |                |                           |                         |
| <b>Direct Costs</b>               | 347-3490-800-58-76     |                        |              |                        |                |                           |                         |
| Administration                    | \$ 1,313,058.05        | \$ -                   | \$ -         | \$ 1,313,058.05        | \$ -           | \$ 1,313,058.05           | \$ -                    |
| Environmental Assessment          | 15,000.00              | -                      | -            | 10,000.00              | -              | 10,000.00                 | 5,000.00                |
| Engineering Services              | 773,200.00             | -                      | -            | 764,000.00             | -              | 764,000.00                | 9,200.00                |
| Construction 80/20                | 2,312,740.00           | 1,763,308.64           | -            | 440,509.16             | -              | 2,203,817.80              | 108,922.20              |
| Construction Inspection & Testing | 20,000.00              | -                      | -            | 19,234.00              | -              | 19,234.00                 | 766.00                  |
| Direct State Costs                | 187,256.00             | -                      | -            | 37,448.00              | -              | 37,448.00                 | 149,808.00              |
| <b>Total Direct Costs</b>         | <b>4,621,254.05</b>    | <b>1,763,308.64</b>    | <b>-</b>     | <b>2,584,249.21</b>    | <b>-</b>       | <b>4,347,557.85</b>       | <b>273,696.20</b>       |
| Indirect State Costs              | 156,047.00             | -                      | -            | -                      | -              | -                         | 156,047.00              |
| <b>Total</b>                      | <b>\$ 4,777,301.05</b> | <b>\$ 1,763,308.64</b> | <b>\$ -</b>  | <b>\$ 2,584,249.21</b> | <b>\$ -</b>    | <b>\$ 4,347,557.85</b>    | <b>\$ 429,743.20</b>    |

|                                  |                    |                        |             |                        |             |                        |  |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------|------------------------|--|
| <b>Previously Reported</b>       |                    |                        |             |                        |             |                        |  |
| FY 2015                          | 347-0000-382-77-00 | \$ 204,850.72          | \$ -        | \$ 51,212.68           | \$ -        | \$ 256,063.40          |  |
| FY 2016                          | 347-0000-382-77-00 | 1,455,946.00           | -           | 2,533,036.53           | -           | 3,988,982.53           |  |
| FY 2017                          | 347-0000-382-77-00 | 102,511.92             | -           | -                      | -           | 102,511.92             |  |
| <b>Total Previously Reported</b> |                    | <b>1,763,308.64</b>    | <b>-</b>    | <b>2,584,249.21</b>    | <b>-</b>    | <b>4,347,557.85</b>    |  |
| <b>Reimbursement Requests</b>    | 347-0000-110-05-09 | -                      | -           | -                      | -           | -                      |  |
| <b>Total Reported</b>            |                    | <b>\$ 1,763,308.64</b> | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ 2,584,249.21</b> | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ 4,347,557.85</b> |  |

**CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FEDERAL/STATE AWARD REPORT  
CERTIFICATES OF OBLIGATION - FUND 347  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016**

|                                                                                                      | <b>Total Award</b>  | <b>Federal</b>       | <b>State</b>        | <b>Local</b>         | <b>In-Kind</b>      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Roadway and Pedestrian Safety Improvements<br/>along Elms Road from Chisolm Trail to Kaydence</b> |                     |                      |                     |                      |                     |
| Environmental Assessment                                                                             | \$ 15,000.00        | \$ -                 | \$ -                | \$ 15,000.00         | \$ -                |
| Right of Way                                                                                         | 1.00                | -                    | -                   | 1.00                 | -                   |
| Utility Relocation                                                                                   | 1.00                | -                    | -                   | 1.00                 | -                   |
| Engineering Services                                                                                 | 40,000.00           | -                    | -                   | -                    | 40,000.00           |
| Construction                                                                                         | 451,207.00          | 406,086.00           | -                   | 45,121.00            | -                   |
| Construction Inspection & Testing                                                                    | 20,000.00           | -                    | -                   | 20,000.00            | -                   |
| Direct State Costs                                                                                   | 31,772.00           | -                    | -                   | 31,772.00            | -                   |
| Indirect State Costs                                                                                 | 26,310.00           | -                    | 26,310.00           | -                    | -                   |
| <b>Total</b>                                                                                         | <b>\$584,291.00</b> | <b>\$ 406,086.00</b> | <b>\$ 26,310.00</b> | <b>\$ 111,895.00</b> | <b>\$ 40,000.00</b> |

|                                   | <b>Budget</b>       | <b>Federal</b> | <b>State</b> | <b>Local</b>        | <b>In-Kind</b> | <b>Total Expenditures</b> | <b>Remaining Budget</b> |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Expenditures</b>               |                     |                |              |                     |                |                           |                         |
| Environmental Assessment          | \$ 15,000.00        | \$ -           | \$ -         | \$ -                | \$ -           | \$ -                      | \$ 15,000.00            |
| Right of Way                      | 1.00                | -              | -            | -                   | -              | -                         | 1.00                    |
| Utility Relocation                | 1.00                | -              | -            | -                   | -              | -                         | 1.00                    |
| Engineering Services              | 40,000.00           | -              | -            | 16,927.57           | -              | 16,927.57                 | 23,072.43               |
| Construction                      | 451,207.00          | -              | -            | 24,587.58           | -              | 24,587.58                 | 426,619.42              |
| Construction Inspection & Testing | 20,000.00           | -              | -            | 1,580.54            | -              | 1,580.54                  | 18,419.46               |
| Direct State Costs                | 31,772.00           | -              | -            | -                   | -              | -                         | 31,772.00               |
| Indirect State Costs              | 26,310.00           | -              | -            | -                   | -              | -                         | 26,310.00               |
| <b>Total</b>                      | <b>\$584,291.00</b> | <b>\$ -</b>    | <b>\$ -</b>  | <b>\$ 43,095.69</b> | <b>\$ -</b>    | <b>\$ 43,095.69</b>       | <b>\$ 541,195.31</b>    |
| <b>Previously Reported</b>        |                     | <b>\$ -</b>    | <b>\$ -</b>  | <b>\$ 43,095.69</b> | <b>\$ -</b>    | <b>\$ 43,095.69</b>       |                         |
| <b>Reimbursement Requests</b>     |                     | <b>-</b>       | <b>-</b>     | <b>-</b>            | <b>-</b>       | <b>-</b>                  |                         |
| <b>Total Reported</b>             |                     | <b>\$ -</b>    | <b>\$ -</b>  | <b>\$ 43,095.69</b> | <b>\$ -</b>    | <b>\$ 43,095.69</b>       |                         |

**CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FEDERAL/STATE AWARD REPORT  
GENERAL OBLIGATION IMPROVEMENT BONDS SERIES 2014 - FUND 348  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016**

|                                                   | <b>Total Award</b>     | <b>Federal</b>         | <b>Local</b>         |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>Killeen Fort Hood Regional Trail Segment 3</b> |                        |                        |                      |
|                                                   | \$ 9,385.15            | \$ -                   | \$ 9,385.15          |
| Engineering/Environmental Assessment              | 316,000.00             | -                      | 316,000.00           |
| TxDOT PE Phase - Direct Costs                     | 19,407.00              | 14,555.00              | 4,852.00             |
| TxDOT Construction Phase - Direct Costs           | 38,813.00              | 29,110.00              | 9,703.00             |
| Construction                                      | 1,882,444.00           | 1,411,833.00           | 470,611.00           |
| <b>Total</b>                                      | <b>\$ 2,266,049.15</b> | <b>\$ 1,455,498.00</b> | <b>\$ 810,551.15</b> |

|                                         | <b>Budget</b>          | <b>Federal</b>         | <b>Local</b>         | <b>Total Expenditures</b> | <b>Remaining Budget</b> |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Expenditures</b>                     |                        |                        |                      |                           |                         |
| Administration                          | \$ 9,385.15            | \$ -                   | \$ 9,385.15          | \$ 9,385.15               | \$ -                    |
| Engineering/Environmental Assessment    | 316,000.00             | -                      | 271,700.00           | 271,700.00                | 44,300.00               |
| TxDOT PE Phase - Direct Costs           | 19,407.00              | -                      | 19,407.00            | 19,407.00                 | -                       |
| TxDot Construction Phase - Direct Costs | 38,813.00              | -                      | 9,703.00             | 9,703.00                  | 29,110.00               |
| Construction 75/25                      | 1,882,444.00           | 1,411,833.00           | 593,393.20           | 2,005,226.20              | (122,782.20)            |
| <b>Total</b>                            | <b>\$ 2,266,049.15</b> | <b>\$ 1,411,833.00</b> | <b>\$ 903,588.35</b> | <b>\$ 2,315,421.35</b>    | <b>\$ (49,372.20)</b>   |
| <b>Previously Reported</b>              |                        |                        |                      |                           |                         |
| FY 2016                                 | 348-0000-382-77-00     | \$ 1,411,833.00        | \$ 903,588.35        | \$ 2,315,421.35           |                         |
| <b>Total Previously Reported</b>        |                        | 1,411,833.00           | 903,588.35           | 2,315,421.35              |                         |
| <b>Reimbursement Requests</b>           | 348-0000-110-05-05     | -                      | -                    | -                         |                         |
| <b>Total Reported</b>                   |                        | \$ 1,411,833.00        | \$ 903,588.35        | \$ 2,315,421.35           |                         |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FEDERAL/STATE AWARD REPORT  
GENERAL OBLIGATION IMPROVEMENT BONDS SERIES 2014 - FUND 348  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

|                                                     | Total Award            | Federal                | State                | Local                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Heritage Oaks Hike and Bike Trail, Segment 4</b> |                        |                        |                      |                        |
| <b>Direct Costs</b>                                 |                        |                        |                      |                        |
| Preliminary Engineering                             | \$ 750,000.00          | \$ -                   | \$ -                 | \$ 750,000.00          |
| Environmental Costs                                 | 15,000.00              | -                      | -                    | 15,000.00              |
| Right of Way                                        | 1.00                   | -                      | -                    | 1.00                   |
| Utilities                                           | 1.00                   | -                      | -                    | 1.00                   |
| Construction                                        | 3,281,234.00           | 2,329,676.00           | -                    | 951,558.00             |
| Direct State Costs                                  | 167,049.00             | 118,605.00             | -                    | 48,444.00              |
| <b>Total Direct Costs</b>                           | <b>4,213,285.00</b>    | <b>2,448,281.00</b>    | <b>-</b>             | <b>1,765,004.00</b>    |
| Indirect State Costs                                | 202,312.00             | -                      | 202,312.00           | -                      |
| <b>Total</b>                                        | <b>\$ 4,415,597.00</b> | <b>\$ 2,448,281.00</b> | <b>\$ 202,312.00</b> | <b>\$ 1,765,004.00</b> |

|                           | Budget                 | Federal     | State       | Local                | Total Expenditures   | Remaining Budget       |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Expenditures</b>       |                        |             |             |                      |                      |                        |
| <b>Direct Costs</b>       |                        |             |             |                      |                      |                        |
| Preliminary Engineering   | \$ 750,000.00          | \$ -        | \$ -        | \$ 140,000.00        | \$ 140,000.00        | \$ 610,000.00          |
| Environmental Costs       | 15,000.00              | -           | -           | -                    | -                    | 15,000.00              |
| Right of Way              | 1.00                   | -           | -           | -                    | -                    | 1.00                   |
| Utilities                 | 1.00                   | -           | -           | -                    | -                    | 1.00                   |
| Construction              | 3,281,234.00           | -           | -           | -                    | -                    | 3,281,234.00           |
| Direct State Costs        | 167,049.00             | -           | -           | 13,242.00            | 13,242.00            | 153,807.00             |
| <b>Total Direct Costs</b> | <b>4,213,285.00</b>    | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>    | <b>153,242.00</b>    | <b>153,242.00</b>    | <b>4,060,043.00</b>    |
| Indirect State Costs      | 202,312.00             | -           | -           | -                    | -                    | 202,312.00             |
| <b>Total</b>              | <b>\$ 4,415,597.00</b> | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ 153,242.00</b> | <b>\$ 153,242.00</b> | <b>\$ 4,262,355.00</b> |

|                                  |                    |      |      |               |               |  |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|------|------|---------------|---------------|--|
| <b>Previously Reported</b>       |                    |      |      |               |               |  |
| FY 2016                          | 348-0000-382-77-01 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 153,242.00 | \$ 153,242.00 |  |
| <b>Total Previously Reported</b> |                    | -    | -    | 153,242.00    | 153,242.00    |  |
| <b>Reimbursement Requests</b>    |                    | -    | -    | -             | -             |  |
| <b>Total Reported</b>            | 348-0000-382-77-01 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 153,242.00 | \$ 153,242.00 |  |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FEDERAL/STATE AWARD REPORT  
CERTIFICATES OF OBLIGATION - FUND 351  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

|                           | Total Award            | Federal                | State              | Local                  | In-Kind     |
|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------|
| <b>Rosewood Extension</b> |                        |                        |                    |                        |             |
| Environmental             | \$ 5,000.00            | \$ -                   | \$ -               | \$ 5,000.00            | \$ -        |
| Engineering               | 750,000.00             | 600,000.00             | -                  | 150,000.00             | -           |
| Construction              | 5,265,981.00           | 4,212,785.00           | -                  | 1,053,196.00           | -           |
| Construction              | 1,695,573.00           | -                      | -                  | 1,695,573.00           | -           |
| Direct State Costs        | 238,446.00             | 190,800.00             | -                  | 47,646.00              | -           |
| Indirect State Costs      | 8,000.00               | -                      | 8,000.00           | -                      | -           |
| <b>Total</b>              | <b>\$ 7,963,000.00</b> | <b>\$ 5,003,585.00</b> | <b>\$ 8,000.00</b> | <b>\$ 2,951,415.00</b> | <b>\$ -</b> |

|                               | Budget                 | Federal     | State       | Local       | In-Kind     | Total Expenditures | Remaining Budget       |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Expenditures</b>           |                        |             |             |             |             |                    |                        |
| Environmental                 | \$ 5,000.00            | \$ -        | \$ -        | \$ -        | \$ -        | \$ -               | \$ 5,000.00            |
| Engineering                   | 750,000.00             | -           | -           | -           | -           | -                  | 750,000.00             |
| Construction                  | 5,265,981.00           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -                  | 5,265,981.00           |
| Construction                  | 1,695,573.00           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -                  | 1,695,573.00           |
| Direct State Costs            | 238,446.00             | -           | -           | -           | -           | -                  | 238,446.00             |
| Indirect State Costs          | 8,000.00               | -           | -           | -           | -           | -                  | 8,000.00               |
| <b>Total</b>                  | <b>\$ 7,963,000.00</b> | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ -</b>        | <b>\$ 7,963,000.00</b> |
| <b>Previously Reported</b>    |                        | \$ -        | \$ -        | \$ -        | \$ -        | \$ -               |                        |
| <b>Reimbursement Requests</b> |                        | -           | -           | -           | -           | -                  |                        |
| <b>Total Reported</b>         |                        | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ -</b>        |                        |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FEDERAL/STATE AWARD REPORT  
KILLEEN-FORT HOOD REGIONAL AIRPORT - FUND 525  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

|                                  | Total Award          | Federal              | Local               |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 2016 Airport Improvement Program |                      |                      |                     |
| Engineering/Architectural        | \$ 600,000.00        | \$ 540,000.00        | \$ 60,000.00        |
| <b>Total</b>                     | <b>\$ 600,000.00</b> | <b>\$ 540,000.00</b> | <b>\$ 60,000.00</b> |

|                           | Budget               | Federal     | Local       | Total Expenditures | Remaining Budget     |
|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| Expenditures              |                      |             |             |                    |                      |
| Engineering/Architectural | \$ 600,000.00        | \$ -        | \$ -        | \$ -               | \$ 600,000.00        |
| <b>Total</b>              | <b>\$ 600,000.00</b> | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ -</b>        | <b>\$ 600,000.00</b> |

|                                  |             |             |             |  |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| Previously Reported              |             |             |             |  |
| FY 2016                          | \$ -        | \$ -        | \$ -        |  |
| <b>Total Previously Reported</b> | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>    |  |
| <b>Reimbursement Requests</b>    | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>    |  |
| <b>Total Reported</b>            | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ -</b> |  |

**CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FEDERAL/STATE AWARD REPORT  
KILLEEN-FORT HOOD REGIONAL AIRPORT - FUND 525  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016**

|                      | <b>Total Award</b>     | <b>Federal</b>       | <b>Local</b>         |
|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| <b>2015 AIP (24)</b> |                        |                      |                      |
| Engineering          | \$ 999,500.00          | \$ 900,000.00        | \$ 99,500.00         |
| Miscellaneous Costs  | 500.00                 | -                    | 500.00               |
| <b>Total</b>         | <b>\$ 1,000,000.00</b> | <b>\$ 900,000.00</b> | <b>\$ 100,000.00</b> |

|                                                              | <b>Budget</b>          | <b>Federal</b>       | <b>Local</b>        | <b>Total Expenditures</b> | <b>Remaining Budget</b> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Expenditures</b>                                          |                        |                      |                     |                           |                         |
| Engineering (Airport Master Plan) 525-0515-521-98-25         | \$ 999,500.00          | \$ 305,551.00        | \$ 33,950.70        | \$ 339,501.70             | \$ 659,998.30           |
| Miscellaneous Costs (Airport Master Plan) 525-0515-521-98-25 | 500.00                 | -                    | -                   | -                         | 500.00                  |
| <b>Total</b>                                                 | <b>\$ 1,000,000.00</b> | <b>\$ 305,551.00</b> | <b>\$ 33,950.70</b> | <b>\$ 339,501.70</b>      | <b>\$ 660,498.30</b>    |

|                                  |                    |                      |                     |                      |  |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--|
| <b>Previously Reported</b>       |                    |                      |                     |                      |  |
| FY 2016 525-0000-382-05-02       |                    | \$ 264,282.00        | \$ 29,365.72        | \$ 293,647.72        |  |
| FY 2017 525-0000-382-05-02       |                    | 41,269.00            | 4,584.98            | 45,853.98            |  |
| <b>Total Previously Reported</b> |                    | 305,551.00           | 33,950.70           | 339,501.70           |  |
| <b>Reimbursement Requests</b>    | 525-0000-110-05-02 | -                    | -                   | -                    |  |
| <b>Total Reported</b>            |                    | <b>\$ 305,551.00</b> | <b>\$ 33,950.70</b> | <b>\$ 339,501.70</b> |  |

|                      | <b>Total Award</b>   | <b>Federal</b>       | <b>Local</b>        |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <b>2015 AIP (25)</b> |                      |                      |                     |
| Engineering          | \$ 444,500.00        | \$ 400,000.00        | \$ 44,500.00        |
| Miscellaneous Costs  | 500.00               | 500.00               | -                   |
| <b>Total</b>         | <b>\$ 445,000.00</b> | <b>\$ 400,500.00</b> | <b>\$ 44,500.00</b> |

|                                        | <b>Budget</b>        | <b>Federal</b>       | <b>Local</b>        | <b>Total Expenditures</b> | <b>Remaining Budget</b> |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Expenditures</b>                    |                      |                      |                     |                           |                         |
| Engineering 525-0515-521-98-21         | \$ 444,500.00        | \$ 387,372.00        | \$ 43,042.50        | \$ 430,414.50             | \$ 14,085.50            |
| Miscellaneous Costs 525-0515-521.98-26 | 500.00               | -                    | -                   | -                         | 500.00                  |
| <b>Total</b>                           | <b>\$ 445,000.00</b> | <b>\$ 387,372.00</b> | <b>\$ 43,042.50</b> | <b>\$ 430,414.50</b>      | <b>\$ 14,585.50</b>     |

|                                  |                    |                      |                     |                      |  |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--|
| <b>Previously Reported</b>       |                    |                      |                     |                      |  |
| FY 2016 525-0000-382-05-02       |                    | \$ 254,950.00        | \$ 28,328.50        | \$ 283,278.50        |  |
| FY 2017 525-0000-382-05-02       |                    |                      | 14,714.00           | 14,714.00            |  |
| <b>Total Previously Reported</b> |                    | 254,950.00           | 28,328.50           | 283,278.50           |  |
| <b>Reimbursement Requests</b>    | 525-0000-110-05-02 | 132,422.00           | 14,714.00           | 147,136.00           |  |
| <b>Total Reported</b>            |                    | <b>\$ 387,372.00</b> | <b>\$ 43,042.50</b> | <b>\$ 430,414.50</b> |  |

**CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FEDERAL/STATE AWARD REPORT  
KILLEEN-FORT HOOD REGIONAL AIRPORT - FUND 525  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016**

|                              |  | Total Award          | Federal     | State               | Local               |  |  |
|------------------------------|--|----------------------|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|--|--|
| <b>2016 KFHRA TxDOT RAMP</b> |  |                      |             |                     |                     |  |  |
| General Maintenance          |  | \$ 100,000.00        | \$ -        | \$ 50,000.00        | \$ 50,000.00        |  |  |
| <b>Total</b>                 |  | <u>\$ 100,000.00</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ 50,000.00</u> | <u>\$ 50,000.00</u> |  |  |

|                     |  | Budget               | Federal     | State               | Local               | Total Expenditures   | Remaining Budget |
|---------------------|--|----------------------|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| <b>Expenditures</b> |  |                      |             |                     |                     |                      |                  |
| General Maintenance |  | \$ 100,000.00        | \$ -        | \$ 50,000.00        | \$ 50,000.00        | \$ 100,000.00        | \$ -             |
| <b>Total</b>        |  | <u>\$ 100,000.00</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ 50,000.00</u> | <u>\$ 50,000.00</u> | <u>\$ 100,000.00</u> | <u>\$ -</u>      |

|                                  |                    |           |          |                     |                     |                      |  |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|----------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--|
| <b>Previously Reported</b>       |                    |           |          |                     |                     |                      |  |
| FY 2016                          | 525-0000-386-05-01 | \$        | -        | \$ 29,990.06        | \$ 29,990.06        | \$ 59,980.12         |  |
| <b>Total Previously Reported</b> |                    |           | -        | 29,990.06           | 29,990.06           | 59,980.12            |  |
| <b>Reimbursement Requests</b>    | 525-0000-110-05-01 |           | -        | 20,009.94           | 20,009.94           | 40,019.88            |  |
| <b>Total Reported</b>            | 525-0000-386-05-01 | <u>\$</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>\$ 50,000.00</u> | <u>\$ 50,000.00</u> | <u>\$ 100,000.00</u> |  |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FEDERAL/STATE AWARD REPORT  
SKYLARK FIELD - FUND 527  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

|                                |  | Total Award         | Federal     | State               | Local               |  |  |
|--------------------------------|--|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|--|--|
| <b>2016 Skylark TxDOT RAMP</b> |  |                     |             |                     |                     |  |  |
| General Maintenance            |  | \$ 20,000.00        | \$ -        | \$ 10,000.00        | \$ 10,000.00        |  |  |
| <b>Total</b>                   |  | <u>\$ 20,000.00</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ 10,000.00</u> | <u>\$ 10,000.00</u> |  |  |

|                     |  | Budget              | Federal     | State              | Local              | Total Expenditures  | Remaining Budget   |
|---------------------|--|---------------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| <b>Expenditures</b> |  |                     |             |                    |                    |                     |                    |
| General Maintenance |  | \$ 20,000.00        | \$ -        | \$ 7,103.60        | \$ 7,103.60        | \$ 14,207.20        | \$ 5,792.80        |
| <b>Total</b>        |  | <u>\$ 20,000.00</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ 7,103.60</u> | <u>\$ 7,103.60</u> | <u>\$ 14,207.20</u> | <u>\$ 5,792.80</u> |

|                                  |                    |  |             |                    |                    |                     |  |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--|-------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--|
| <b>Previously Reported</b>       |                    |  |             |                    |                    |                     |  |
| FY 2016                          | 527-0000-386-05-01 |  | \$ -        | \$ 7,103.60        | \$ 7,103.60        | \$ 14,207.20        |  |
| <b>Total Previously Reported</b> |                    |  | -           | 7,103.60           | 7,103.60           | 14,207.20           |  |
| <b>Reimbursement Requests</b>    | 527-0000-110-05-01 |  | -           | -                  | -                  | -                   |  |
| <b>Total Reported</b>            | 527-0000-386-05-01 |  | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ 7,103.60</u> | <u>\$ 7,103.60</u> | <u>\$ 14,207.20</u> |  |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FEDERAL/STATE AWARD REPORT  
SKYLARK FIELD AIRPORT - FUND 527  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

|                         | Total Award         | State               | Local               |
|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 2017 Airport TxDOT RAMP |                     |                     |                     |
| General Maintenance     | \$ 30,000.00        | \$ 15,000.00        | \$ 15,000.00        |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>\$ 30,000.00</b> | <b>\$ 15,000.00</b> | <b>\$ 15,000.00</b> |

|                     | Budget              | State       | Local       | Total Expenditures | Remaining Budget    |
|---------------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Expenditures        |                     |             |             |                    |                     |
| General Maintenance | \$ 30,000.00        | \$ -        | \$ -        | \$ -               | \$ 30,000.00        |
| <b>Total</b>        | <b>\$ 30,000.00</b> | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ -</b>        | <b>\$ 30,000.00</b> |

|                                  |             |             |             |          |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------|
| Previously Reported              |             |             |             |          |
| FY 2016                          | \$ -        | \$ -        | \$ -        |          |
| <b>Total Previously Reported</b> | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b> |
| <b>Reimbursement Requests</b>    | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b> |
| <b>Total Reported</b>            | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>-</b> |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FEDERAL/STATE AWARD REPORT  
2015 DEFENSE ECONOMIC ADJUSTMENT ASSISTANCE GRANT PROGRAM - FUND 528  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

|                                  |                            | Total Award            | Federal     | State                  | Local       | KEDC                 | USAG - Fort Hood       |                      |                        |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| <b>DEAAG</b>                     |                            |                        |             |                        |             |                      |                        |                      |                        |
|                                  | Radar Approach Control     | \$ 5,000,000.00        | \$ -        | \$ 3,475,000.00        | \$ -        | \$ 525,000.00        | \$ 1,000,000.00        |                      |                        |
| <b>Total</b>                     |                            | <u>\$ 5,000,000.00</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ 3,475,000.00</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ 525,000.00</u> | <u>\$ 1,000,000.00</u> |                      |                        |
|                                  |                            | Budget                 | Federal     | State                  | Local       | KEDC                 | USAG - Fort Hood       | Total Expenditures   | Remaining Budget       |
| <b>Expenditures</b>              |                            |                        |             |                        |             |                      |                        |                      |                        |
|                                  | Radar Approach Control     | \$ 5,000,000.00        | \$ -        | \$ -                   | \$ -        | \$ -                 | \$ 337,498.80          | \$ 337,498.80        | \$ 4,662,501.20        |
| <b>Total</b>                     |                            | <u>\$ 5,000,000.00</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ -</u>            | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ -</u>          | <u>\$ 337,498.80</u>   | <u>\$ 337,498.80</u> | <u>\$ 4,662,501.20</u> |
| <b>Previously Reported</b>       |                            |                        |             |                        |             |                      |                        |                      |                        |
|                                  | FY 2016 528-0000-362-05-09 |                        | \$ -        | \$ -                   | \$ -        | \$ -                 | \$ 263,465.00          | \$ 263,465.00        |                        |
|                                  | FY 2017 528-0000-382-05-03 |                        | \$ -        | \$ -                   | \$ -        | \$ -                 | \$ -                   | \$ -                 |                        |
| <b>Total Previously Reported</b> |                            |                        | -           | -                      | -           | -                    | 263,465.00             | 263,465.00           |                        |
| <b>Reimbursement Requests</b>    |                            |                        |             |                        |             |                      |                        |                      |                        |
|                                  | 528-0000-110-05-00         |                        | -           | -                      | -           | -                    | 74,033.80              | 74,033.80            |                        |
| <b>Total Reported</b>            |                            |                        | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ -</u>            | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ -</u>          | <u>\$ 337,498.80</u>   | <u>\$ 337,498.80</u> |                        |

CITY OF KILLEEN, TEXAS  
FEDERAL/STATE AWARD REPORT  
DRAINAGE UTILITY - FUND 575  
FOR THE MONTH ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

|                                           |                    | Total Award  | Federal      | State | Local        | In-Kind |                    |                  |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|-------|--------------|---------|--------------------|------------------|
| TCEQ - EPA Clean Water Act 319(h) Project |                    | \$ 44,052.00 | \$ 26,431.00 | \$ -  | \$ 17,621.00 | \$ -    |                    |                  |
|                                           |                    | Budget       | Federal      | State | Local        | In-Kind | Total Expenditures | Remaining Budget |
| Expenditures                              |                    | \$ 44,052.00 | \$ 26,431.00 | \$ -  | \$ 17,621.00 | \$ -    | \$ 44,052.00       | \$ -             |
| Total                                     |                    | \$ 44,052.00 | \$ 26,431.00 | \$ -  | \$ 17,621.00 | \$ -    | \$ 44,052.00       | \$ -             |
| Previously Reported                       |                    |              |              |       |              |         |                    |                  |
| Local                                     |                    |              | \$ -         | \$ -  | \$ 17,621.00 | \$ -    | \$ 17,621.00       |                  |
| FY 2014                                   | 575-0000-382-56-03 |              | 16,476.00    | -     | -            | -       | 16,476.00          |                  |
| FY 2015                                   | 575-0000-382-56-03 |              | 3,385.00     | -     | -            | -       | 3,385.00           |                  |
| FY 2016                                   | 575-0000-382-56-03 |              | 6,570.00     | -     | -            | -       | 6,570.00           |                  |
| Total Previously Reported                 |                    |              | 26,431.00    | -     | 17,621.00    | -       | 44,052.00          |                  |
| Reimbursement Requests                    | 575-0000-110-05-07 |              | -            | -     | -            | -       | -                  |                  |
| Total Reported                            | 575-0000-382-56-03 |              | \$ 26,431.00 | \$ -  | \$ 17,621.00 | \$ -    | \$ 44,052.00       |                  |